

**NYE COUNTY INDEX
VOL. 1: A-L**

A Master Index to the oral histories
Produced for the Nye County Town History Project

Nye County Board of Commissioners
Nye County, Nevada
Tonopah
1994

COPYRIGHT 1994
Nye County Town History Project
Nye County Commissioners
Tonopah, Nevada
89049

ALPHABETICAL LIST

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

COMPILER'S NOTES

This master index is a compilation of the indexes to all 75 of the oral histories collected by the Nye County Town History Project (NCTHP). It is not, however, a one-to-one copy of those indexes; slightly different headings for similar topics (for example, baling cotton vs. cotton, baling) were incorporated into a single heading (in this instance, cotton, baling). In this master index, there may be two or more identical entries of proper names because more than one individual with the same name is referenced. When possible, we have clarified duplicate entries.

In addition to directing readers to the contents of all 75 oral histories, the master index yields a wealth of information to scholars and browsers alike. The place names, for example, give readers a sense of other places in the world that are related to the history of Nye County, including Washington, D.C., European countries, and many locations in the South Pacific. The index also hints at the rich and varied ethnic heritage of Nye County's residents; the names Victor Lambertucci, Benjamin Franklin Roberts, Fermina Serrias, and Pat Chiatovic are examples.

It has been my privilege to work on the Nye County Town History Project since its inception in 1987. This master index is the final task in the work on the oral histories. I am grateful to Robert D. McCracken for giving me an opportunity to participate in this project.

The indexes to the individual oral histories were assembled electronically into a single computer file by Dave Trump; I then combined or separated entries as needed for the master index. Bobette Host checked the final index. Although we have gone to great lengths to verify the spelling of names, the nature of oral histories makes it impossible to guarantee the accuracy of every spelling. That caveat aside, any errors that may have crept into this index are my responsibility.

— Jean O. Charney
November 1984

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Appreciation goes to former Nye County Commission Chairman Joe S. Garcia, Jr., and former Commissioners Robert "Bobby" N. Revert, and Pat Mankins, who initiated this project. Mr. Garcia and Mr. Revert, in particular, showed deep interest and unyielding support for the project from its inception. Thanks also go to Richard L. Carver, Barbara J. Raper, Dave Hannigan, Cameron McRae, Joe Maslach, and Ira "Red" Copass, who subsequently became commissioners and continued the project with enthusiastic support. Stephen T. Bradhurst, Jr., planning consultant for Nye County, gave unwavering support and advocacy of the project within Nye County and before the State of Nevada Nuclear Waste Project Office and the United States Department of Energy; both entities provided funds for this project. Thanks are also extended to Mr. Bradhurst for his advice and input regarding the conduct of the research and for constantly making himself available as a sounding board as methodological problems were worked out. In 1993, Les W. Bradshaw replaced Mr. Bradhurst as project supervisor, and continued to provide strong backing. This project would never have become a reality without the enthusiastic support of the Nye County commissioners, Mr. Bradhurst, and Mr. Bradshaw.

All material for the Nye County Town History Project was prepared with funding received by Nye County from the U.S. Department of Energy under the Nuclear Waste Policy Act, as amended.

— Robert D. McCracken
Tonopah, Nevada
November 1994

Abbreviations of Names

The following list contains the full titles of the oral history interviews that are indexed in this volume. All interviews were published by the Nye County Town History Project and were conducted and edited by Robert D. McCracken.

Alworth — An Interview with Ed Alworth. Tonopah. 1990.

Banovich—Lydon — An Interview with Catherine Banovich—Lydon. Tonopah. 1987.

Bell — An Interview with Phyllis Ishmael Bell. Tonopah. 1987.

Berg, A. — An Interview with Karl "Skook" and Arleen Berg. Tonopah. 1990.

Berg, D. — An Interview with Dale H. Berg. Tonopah. 1990. Blosser — An Interview with Theodore L. Blosser. Tonopah. 1988. Boni — An Interview with James Boni. Tonopah. 1990.

Bowman — An Interview with Perry Bowman. Tonopah. 1988.

Boyd — An Interview with Betty—Jo Smith Boyd. Tonopah. 1987.

Bradshaw — An Interview with Albert N. Bradshaw. Tonopah. 1987.

Brockman — An Interview with Frank and Edith Brockman. Tonopah. 1987.

Brown/Arnold — An Interview with Steve P. Brown and Rosie B. Arnold. Tonopah. 1988.

Cirac — An Interview with Don L. Cirac. Tonopah. 1990.

Colvin — An Interview with James H. "Sam" Colvin. Tonopah. 1987.

Coombs — An Interview with Norman Coombs. Tonopah. 1990.

Cottonwood, B. — An Interview with Ted "Bombo" Cottonwood. Tonopah. 1987.

Cottonwood, J. — An Interview with Jane Cottonwood. Tonopah. 1987.

Crabill — An Interview with Marjorie Crabill. Tonopah. 1990.

Crowell, J. I. & D. — An Interview with Irving and Dorothy Crowell. Tonopah. 1987.

Crowell, J. & M.—K. — An Interview with Jack and Maud—Kathrin Crowell. Tonopah. 1987.

Davies — An Interview with Grace Davies. Tonopah. 1987.

Diaz — An Interview with the Magrito "Shorty" Diaz Family. Tonopah. 1987.

Duhme — An Interview with Jean Carver Duhme. Tonopah. 1990.

Ellis — An Interview with Florence Ellis. Tonopah. 1990.

Fallini — An Interview with Helen L. Fallini. Tonopah. 1987. Fleming — An Interview with Edmund L. Fleming. Tonopah. 1988.

Ford — An Interview with Harry "Button" Ford. Tonopah. 1988.

Garner — An Interview with George Garner. Tonopah. 1987.

Gillette — An Interview with Dolores "Dolly" Gillette. Tonopah. 1987.

Haas — An Interview with Carl and Del Haas. Tonopah. 1992.

Hafen — An Interview with M. Kent "Tim" Hafen. Tonopah. 1988.

Hansen, F. — An Interview with Ernest H. "Forrest" Hansen. Tonopah. 1987.

Hanson, N. — An Interview with Norman E. Hanson. Tonopah. 1990.

Hawkins — An Interview with Martha Hawkins. Tonopah. 1990.

Holloway — An Interview with Sue Locke Holloway. Tonopah. 1988.

Holts — An Interview with Bessie L. Holts. Tonopah. 1990.

Hooper, H. — An Interview with Homer Hooper. Tonopah. 1990.

Hooper, M. — An Interview with Mayme W. Hooper. Tonopah. 1987.

Hughes — An Interview with Leon Hughes. Tonopah. 1988.

Jackson — An Interview with Doris M. Jackson. Tonopah. 1987.

Jones — An Interview with Margaret A. Jones. Tonopah. 1990.

Larson — An Interview with Leonard J. Larson. Tonopah. 1990.

Lisle — An Interview with Ralph F. and Chloe C. Lisle. Tonopah. 1987.

Lofthouse — An Interview with Shirley Ann Berg Lofthouse. Tonopah. 1990.

Lowe, C. — An Interview with Celesta Lisle Lowe. Tonopah. 1988.

Lowe, C. (supp.) — An Interview with Celesta Lisle Lowe. Tonopah. 1988.

Lowe, D. — An Interview with Deke Lowe. Tonopah. 1988.

Lowe, D. (supp.) — An Interview with Deke Lowe. Tonopah. 1988.

Lynch — An Interview with Cynthia V. Lynch. Tonopah. 1988.

Metscher — An Interview with William J. Metscher. Tonopah. 1987.

Moore — An Interview with Ruby K. Moore. Tonopah. 1987.

Neighbors — An Interview with P. M. "Roy" Neighbors. Tonopah. 1990.

O'Toole — An Interview with Bartley H. and Lilly E. O'Toole. Tonopah. 1990.

Pallan — An Interview with Andrea and Castulo Pallan. Tonopah. 1988.

Potts, D. — An Interview with Donald B. Potts. Tonopah. 1987.

Potts, J. — An Interview with Jeanne Potts. Tonopah. 1987.

Records — An Interview with Henry H. "Hank" Records. Tonopah. 1987.

Revert, A. — An Interview with Arthur Revert. Tonopah. 1987.

Revert, R. — An Interview with Robert A. Revert. Tonopah. 1988.

Revert, R. (supp.) — An Interview with Robert A. Revert. Tonopah. 1988.

Rogers — An Interview with Pete Rogers. Tonopah. 1990.

Rooker — An Interview with Norine Rooker. Tonopah. 1987.

Ruud — An Interview with Jacque Ruud. Tonopah. 1988.

Sharp — An Interview with Lina Sharp. Tonopah. 1992.

Simpson — An Interview with Donald Simpson. Tonopah. 1990.

Skanovsky — An Interview with Bruno and Ann Skanovsky. Tonopah. 1987.

Slavin — An Interview with Edward R. Slavin. Tonopah. 1987.

Sterling/Venze — An Interview with Linda Rosen Sterling and Paul Venze. Tonopah. 1988.

Terrell — An Interview with Solan Terrell. Tonopah. 1987.

Thompson — An Interview with Andy Thompson. Tonopah. 1990.

Toles — An Interview with Herbert L. Toles. Tonopah. 1987.

Turner — An Interview with William M. and Frances L. "Dutch" Turner. Tonopah. 1988.

Weeks, J. — An Interview with James C. Weeks. Tonopah. 1987.

Weeks, J. & P. — An Interview with John and Pansy Weeks. Tonopah. 1990.

Wiley — An Interview with Roland Wiley. Tonopah. 1988.

Williams — An Interview with Walter J. Williams. Tonopah. 1988.

Wilson — An Interview with Robert Edward Wilson. Tonopah. 1990.

Zaval — An Interview with Rene Berg Zaval. Tonopah. 1990.

- A -

A & A Market
Bowman 21; Ford 34, 59, 60; Hughes 14; Wiley 38

A and B program
Bowman 38

AA1 priority
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 40

A. Babbit and Co.
Sterling/Venze 6

A-Bar-L Clothing Store
Skanovsky 41; Terrell 175

A.B.B. Corp.
Alworth 39

Abe, Johnny and Minnie
Duhme 27

Aberdeen Proving Grounds
Coombs 110

Abernathy, Bob
Duhme 103; Larson 7, 40-42, 45, 57

Abernathy, Merle Coop Larson
Duhme 103; Larson 1-3, 5, 6, 7, 40-42, 44

aboriginal rights
Hooper, H. 47-48; Thompson 34, 35-36

absentee ownership
Williams 36

accidents, mining
Coombs 52-53, 78, 91, 153-154, 223, 232; Slavin 23, 43-44, 47-48, 58-59, 80-81

accidents, ranching
O'Toole 7, 67, 68, 150

accidents, traffic

Revert, R. 5, 15, 16, 22; Turner 53

Ace Club

Banovich-Lydon 15; Berg, A. 4; Cirac 35, 40, 41, 42, 46, 70, 6, 9, 37; Moore 8, 12; Potts, J. 2-3, 5-6, 11; Skanovsky 27

A.C.E. Construction

Berg, D. 16

Ace Hardware

Ruud 37

acetylene

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 25

Acme Mine

Lowe, D. 62

ACPC Investment Co.

Hafen 45

Acra, NV

Brockman 3

Acree, Bert and Millie

Berg, A. 12; Cirac 110-111; Duhme 85, 89; Ellis 17-18, 35; Zaval 55

Acree, Dale

Ellis 17-18, 35

Acree, Millie

Berg, A. 12; Boni 9, 61; Cirac 110-111; Duhme 85, 89; Ellis 17-18, 35; Zaval 55

Acree, Mr.

Cirac 110, 111

Acree, Tom

Ellis 17-18, 35

Acree band

Holts 5

Acularis, Mr.

Slavin 29

Adair, Mr.
Revert, R. 22

Adak
Revert, R. 22

Adams, George
Thompson 4, 7

Adams, Jim
Records 79

Adams, Jimmy "Jocky,"
Thompson 43

Adams, John
Skanovsky 47

Adams, Lester
Bowman 8; Ruud 26

Adams, Mr.
Bradshaw 14

Adams, Place
Ruud 26

Adams, Tom
Thompson 1, 3-4, 9, 17, 18, 21, 26, 27, 29, 30, 48, 49, 52, 58, 59, 66, 67

Adams family
Hawkins 85; Sharp 91

Adams ranch
Thompson 9, 20

Adaven, NV. See also Sharp, NV
Boni 36; Terrell 42

additives (alfalfa)
Williams 21

Admiralty Islands

Potts, D. 3

adobe buildings

Ford 8, 10, 15; Hawkins 62-63, 69-70, 77

ADR Department

Berg, D. 39, 40, 41

Advance Health Systems

Neighbors 52

advertisements

Blosser 10-11

advertising

Sterling/Venze 5, 14, 21-22

aerial crop dusting

Ford 74

Aerojet GenCorp Inc.

Boyd 4; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 162; Neighbors 31, 38, 41; Weeks, J. 18

aesthetic sense

Sterling/Venze 16

Africa

Boni 31; Crowell, J. I. & D. 25

Afton Canyon

Lowe, D. 17

Agee, Ruthie Hage

Sharp 78

agent, railroad

Lowe, D. 15, 23, 33, 34, 35, 43, 44, 47, 52, 53, 57, 68; Lowe, D. (supp.) 4

agricultural claims

Haas 16, 90-91

agricultural expenses

Williams 11

agricultural loans
Hafen 4, 47-48

agricultural representative
Brockman 10

agricultural research
Blosser 52

agriculture
Boyd 33

Agua Caliente tribe
Brown/Arnold 59-60

AIDS
Records 126

air conditioning. See also swamp coolers
Blosser 87; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 40, 43, 59; Sharp 6, 8

air currents
Turner 24, 31

air dome
Coombs 10, 311-312

air drafts, introduction of
Slavin 82

air flow (in mines)
Coombs 18; Slavin 57-58

Aira Cobra
Alworth 15-16; Bradshaw 27

airborne controllers
Neighbors 24

airmail (introduction of)
Slavin 82

airplane crash
Banovich-Lydon 84

airplane manufacturing
Williams 3

airplanes
Blosser 19, 24, 61, 71, 83, 84, 88-89, 91; Lowe, D. 59-60; Neighbors 9-10, 24-27; Wiley 26, 27, 30, 41, 43; Williams 17, 28, 34, 39

Airport Development Act
Blosser 92

Airport Ranch
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 175

airports
Blosser 71, 89, 91; Sharp 3-4; Wiley 27, 30, 43

airstrips
Blosser 20, 88; Ford 49, 69; Jones 28-29; Williams 39-40

Ajax Mine
Potts, D. 24

Ajo, AZ
Simpson 1-2

Alabama Hills, CA
Cirac 83

Alameda, CA
Potts, D. 3

Alameda Naval Station
Terrell 81

Alamo, NV
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 77; Lisle 19; Sharp 55, 56, 67

Alaska
Coombs 100; Crowell, J. I. & D. 26; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 84-85; Hansen, F. 16; Hawkins 60; Lofthouse 3; Lowe, C. 46; Metscher 1; Moore 9-11; Neighbors 47; Records 72; Revert, R. 22; Skanovsky 1-2

Alaska-Canada Highway (Al-Can Highway)

Lowe, C. 46

Alaska gold rush
Metscher 1; Slavin 22

Alaska Lumber and Pulp
Crabill 29

Albany, NY
Berg, D. 9

Alber's Milling Co.
Williams 21

Alberson, Jerry
O'Toole 25

Albert, Inez Keough
O'Toole 74

Albert, Mr.
O'Toole 74-75

Albert Springs, NV
Hawkins 41

Albian College
Ellis 2

Albuquerque, NM
Lowe, C. 68; Records 83, 95

Alcoholic Beverage Co.
Jackson 93

alcoholic beverages
Bowman 37; Ford 14, 42, 43, 45, 71; Jackson 7, 8

alcoholism
Lowe, D. 25, 26, 37; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3

Alda, Robert
Sterling/Venze 6

Aldebra claim
Alworth 48-49

Aleutian Chain
Revert, R. 22

Alexander Brooklyn Mines Co.
Hooper, H. 33-34

Alexander, Maude Hogue.
See Metcalf, Maude Hogue Alexander

Alexander, Thomas F.
Jones 1-2

Alexander, Walter
Jones 1

alfalfa
Blosser 52-53, 55, 56, 68; Bowman 23-24, 25-26, 30; Brockman 10, 11, 13, 16; Brown/Arnold 8, 9; Duhme 18, 56; Fallini 20; Fleming 2; Ford 9, 23, 31, 35, 55; Haas 52, 67, 101, 103; Hafen 4, 5, 15, 21, 25, 26, 28, 32, 45-47, 49; Hawkins 31, 51, 73, 79, 80; Holloway 28; Hughes 5-7, 11, 13, 15, 18; Jackson 23-25, 60; Lofthouse 12; Lowe, C. 38; Lowe, D. 12, 55, 66; Lowe, D. (supp.) 4; O'Toole 25-26, 28, 42, 50, 161; Pallan 6, 17, 22, 23; Rogers 9-10; Ruud 20, 33, 38; Sharp 111, 112; Toles 14; Turner 17, 18; Wiley 17, 28; Williams 3, 8, 10, 13, 24, 36; Wilson 2-6

alfalfa (cubing)
Blosser 57, 89, 92; Ruud 20, 34; Williams 21-22, 42

alfalfa, price of
Hafen 46

alfalfa seed
Hafen 37; Ruud 5, 20-21, 36, 38

Algiers, Algeria
Banovich-Lydon 30

Alice Mine
Alworth 66

aliens
Sharp 124

alkali

Blosser 55-56; Bowman 31-32; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 29; Ford 69, 71; Ruud 4

alkali bee

Hafen 37

Alkali Hot Springs, NV

Bradshaw 24; Metscher 4

All American Borate Co.

Records 33

Allanise, Jess

Sharp 98

"All By Myself" (song)

Moore 4

Allen, Dave

Holloway 2

Allen, Martha Weeks

Weeks, J. & P. 5

Allen Drilling Co.

Jackson 26

Allen Estates

Ford 100; Hafen 18

Allis-Chalmers Corp.

Hanson, N. 2, 3

Allison, Andrew

Hawkins 58

Allison, Doris

Sharp 90-91, 94

Allison, Sophie

Hawkins 72

Allison family

Sharp 81, 82

allotment (agricultural)
Turner 19, 47

allotment (cotton)
Blosser 32; Bowman 25, 28, 33; Ruud 18; Williams 3, 6

allotment (government)
Brown/Arnold 47

Allred, Vern H.
Sharp 29, 67

Allred family
Sharp 22, 29, 67

alluvial fan
Bowman 32; Ford 12, 13, 27, 53, 54, 127, 128; Hafen 11, 13

almond trees
Ford 7; Ruud 2

Alpine, NV
Jones 45

Alstein, Alvin
Skanovsky 41

Alta, CO
Lowe, D. 28

Alta Bay Co.
Simpson 38, 54

Alta Gold Co.
Simpson 38

Alturas, CA
Moore 9; Revert, A. 4

alum mine
Bradshaw 14

aluminum

Coombs 303

Alworth, Ed
Crabill 34-35; Hawkins 40; Hooper, H. 34

Alworth, Elizabeth Schindler
Alworth 1-2

Alworth, Louis
Alworth 1-2

Alworth, Tina Weigel
Alworth 6

Alzheimer's disease
Lofthouse 29

amalgam
Coombs 100, 147

Amalgamated Mine
Boni 13; Coombs 299; Larson 33, 35

Amargosa Borax Works
Lowe, D. 23, 29, 65, 66

Amargosa Building
Lowe, D. 34

Amargosa Canyon
Lowe, D. 66

Amargosa Club
Jackson 36, 39, 79-81, 88, 92, 99, 100

Amargosa Days
Jackson 67

Amargosa Desert
Jackson 67, 68; Toles 3

Amargosa Farm Road
Lowe, D. 20; Records 99

Amargosa farms
Lowe, D. (supp.) 8

Amargosa Hotel
Bell 11-12; Lowe, D. 6, 11, 20, 66, 67; Toles 18

Amargosa River
Boyd 58; Brown/Arnold 31; Cottonwood, B. 2, 28; Crowell, J. I. & D. 21; Diaz 15; Jackson 61, 70;
Lowe, C. 3; Lowe, D. 2

Amargosa River Inn
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 131-132

Amargosa Valley, NV
Berg, A. 24, 32; Blosser 68; Boyd 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 44, 50, 54, 55, 58; Brockman 9, 11, 14, 16, 29;
Cottonwood, B. 18, 19, 23; Cottonwood, J. 12, 14; Crowell, J. I. & D. 17; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 67,
127, 136, 148, 154, 174, 183; Duhme 60, 61, 100; Fallini 20, 46; Ford 88, 116; Garner 3; Haas 75,
86; Hafen 9, 50, 52, 53; Hansen, F. 14, 17, 18; Holloway 21, 31; Hooper, M. 8; Jackson 21, 23,
25, 27, 34, 36, 62, 65-69, 94, 105-108; Jones 19; Lisle 30; Lowe, C. 15, 29; Lowe, D. 1, 5, 19, 44,
66, 67; Moore 15; Neighbors 64; O'Toole 50; Records 7-9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 26, 27, 32, 34, 35, 41,
43, 44, 57, 59, 67, 74, 75, 77, 78, 85, 92, 93, 99, 100, 102, 106, 114, 121, 122; Revert, R. 20, 23,
29; Terrell 109; Toles 9, 20; Weeks, J. 9, 21; Wiley 32, 33, 37

Amargosa Valley Barbecue
Boyd 16, 17, 24, 41

Amargosa Valley Church
Boyd 18, 19

Amargosa Valley Community Center
Boyd 23, 28, 43, 50

Amargosa Valley Electric Co-op
Hafen 50-53; Records 76, 83, 85, 86, 89, 92, 94, 105, 106, 107; Williams 25

Amargosa Valley Farm Area
Brockman 10; Lowe, D. 5, 12, 21, 44; Revert, R. 29

Amargosa Valley Improvement Association (AVIA)
Boyd 15-20, 22-24, 27-29, 41, 45; Jackson 25, 108

Amargosa Valley Improvement Association building
Boyd 15-17, 23, 27, 29, 42, 43, 53; Jackson 97

Amargosa Valley Lions Club
Boyd 27

Amargosa Valley multi-purpose building
Boyd 29, 35, 37, 51

Amargosa Valley population
Boyd 21, 25

Amargosa Valley social hub
Boyd 12, 13, 19

Amargosa Valley spokesman
Boyd 17

Amargosa Valley Town Advisory Council
Jackson 106

Amargosa Valley Town Board
Boyd 50-52

Amargosa Valley town spirit
Boyd 44

Amargosa Valley Unincorporated Town
Boyd 28, 39, 45-50

Amargosa wort plant
Jackson 114

ambulance services
Alworth 53; Boyd 69; Brockman 29-33; Crabbill 33; Duhme 58; Ford 92-94, 106; Simpson 55, 57

ambushes
Lowe, D. (supp.) 7

"America" (song)
Ford 50

American Baptists
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 164

American Bar Association
Wiley 48

American Borate Co. (ABC)

Boyd 20, 26, 32, 35, 42, 58, 69, 71; Cottonwood, B. 17; Cottonwood, J. 14; Garner 12; 50-52, 59, 65, 73-74, 79-81, Hansen, 83; Toles F. 18; Jackson 2, 3 42,

American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU)

Revert, R. 13

American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers

Hanson, N. 38

American Japanese prisoner of war barracks

Jackson 65

American Legion

Cirac 113-114, 116; Terrell 74; Wiley 7

American Legion Magazine

Cirac 113

American Legion, Strozzi Chapter

Lisle 35

American Rail Express Co.

Skanovsky 11

American Red Cross

Sterling/Venze 5

Americans

Blosser 23

American Smelting and Refining Co. (AS&R)

Bradshaw 15, 48-49; Coombs 133; Slavin 51; Terrell 61

American Stock Exchange

Sterling/Venze 22

Ames, Mr.

Blosser 22

amnesty program (for undocumented workers)

Blosser 81; Pallan 23

amphetamines
Jackson 75-76

Amphibious Training Base
Terrell 73

Anaconda Copper Co.
Bradshaw 28; Cirac 18; Cottonwood, J. 14; Jones 4; Records 73; Skanovsky 55-56; Weeks, J. 25

Anaconda copper mine
Coombs 94, 127; Duhme 60; Haas 12, 97, 98; Zaval 60

Anaconda lead mine
Ford 30

Anaconda Minerals
Garner 9; Jackson 58

Anaheim Junior College
Records 41, 42

ancestors
Brown/Arnold 5, 59-60

Anchorage, AK
Moore 10-11

Anderson, Alec
Coombs 9, 10, 232, 239, 250, 327

Anderson, Alvin
Rogers 3-4; Zaval 11

Anderson, Catherine
Rogers 3; Zaval 12, 13, 14, 16, 67

Anderson, Charlie
Zaval 12

Anderson, Digger
Ruud 20

Anderson, Jim
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 116

Anderson, Len and Imogene
Turner 48

Anderson, Lilly Glidden Coombs
Coombs 1, 2, 4, 9, 10, 15, 16, 44, 87, 89-90, 98, 136, 165, 200, 278, 288, 301-302, 309, 313

Anderson, L. O.
Ruud 19

Anderson, Margaret
Zaval 14

Anderson, "Mizpah Andy,"
Metscher 6

Anderson, Mr.
Bowman 17; Crowell, J. I. & D. 11

Anderson, Mr.
Slavin 10

Anderson, Nellie
Zaval 28

Anderson, Pop
Skanovsky 5

Anderson family
Ruud 9; Zaval 14-15

Anderson Clayton Co.
Williams 11, 19-20

Anderson Creek
Zaval 12-13

Anderson Dairy
Hafen 2

Anderson Trucking
Skanovsky 37

andesite

Coombs 178, 186

Andre, Joe

Colvin 21-23; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 10, 72, 179; Lisle 37, 43; Revert, A. 36

Andre's Trading Post

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 10, 179

Andreason, Molly

Duhme 35

Andreason, Nick

Berg, A. 39; Wilson 32, 33, 36 ,37, 39

Andres, Boyd

Ford 110

Andrews, Birdie

Zaval 10, 67

Andrews, Bisk and Dora

Rogers 22, 23; Zaval 10, 67

ANFO (ammonium nitrate and fuel oil)

Berg, D. 28, 29

Angaur Islands

Records 4, 5

Angleworm Ranch

Holloway 7; Sharp 70, 71, 118, 152-153

Anglo (people)

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 32, 34; Gillette 8; Lowe, D. 10, 43

Angst Corp.

Weeks, J. 19-20

Angus cattle

O'Toole 18, 144; Rogers 7-8

animal behavior

O'Toole 141-145, 146-149

animal feed products
Crabill 16-17

animal judging
Ruud 38

animal rights advocates
O'Toole 159-160

Annabella, UT
Lisle 21; Lowe, C. 5, 7, 8, 15, 16, 41, 42

Annex Bank, (Old)
Skanovsky 35

Ansacker, Mr.
Records 23

antelope
Brown/Arnold 9; Fallini 42; Holloway 40

Antelope Valley, NV
Records 51

Antelope Valley Junior College
Crabill 3

anthrax
O'Toole 13

antimony
Alworth 62; Cirac 75, 76-80; Coombs 296, 300

antique glass
Brown/Arnold 47

antiques
Ford 17-19, 21;
Ruud 28

Antoniazzi, Rachel
Lofthouse 21

Antoniazzi, Tony

Skanovsky 12, 17

Antoniazzi family

Berg, A. 10; Skanovsky 13

ants

Cottonwood, B. 26

A. O. Smith Co.

Coombs 144, 182, 216, 218, 226; Larson 55-56; Simpson 5

apache tears

Jackson 70

Apex laws

Colvin 3-4

API test

Hansen, F. 7

appaloosa horse

Williams 36

appeals (legal)

Blosser 66

apples

Brown/Arnold 8

Apple Valley Burro Race

Brockman 33

apprenticeship programs

Berg, D. 4

apricots

Lowe, C. 20,

aquifers

Jackson 61-62; Williams 7-8

Arabian horses

Brown/Arnold 17

Aragoni,
Abe Fallini 5

Aragoni, Amateur
Sharp 76

Aragoni, Natalie
Fallini 33

Arc Dome Wilderness Area
Haas 80; Hooper, H. 49; Simpson 48; Weeks, J. & P. 31-32, 33

Archies
Ford 121

Arcularius, Frank
Duhme 15, 59-60

Arden, CA
Brown/Arnold 14; Ford 90

Area 5 (on Nevada Test Site)
Skanovsky 29

Area 7 (on Nevada Test Site)
Skanovsky 29

Area 10 (on Nevada Test Site)
Skanovsky 29

Area 12 (on Nevada Test Site)
Blosser 63, 82; Coombs 125; Potts, D. 11-14; Revert, R. 17, 21; Skanovsky, 29; Turner 33; Wilson 39, 45-46

Area 15 (on Nevada Test Site)
Potts, D. 13, 14

Area 51 (on Nevada Test Site)
Wilson 45

Argentine Mine
Fleming 26

Argosy Magazine

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 93

Arista mine
Colvin 4

Arizona
Blosser 58, 60; Bowman 11; Bradshaw 32; Coombs 54, 58, 107, 120, 154; Cottonwood, J. 9, 12;
Fallini 2, 31; Ford 35, 106; Holloway 15, 21-22; Hughes 2, 6; Lowe, D. 28; Pallan 18, 22; Potts, D.
21; Records 51, 66, 88; Ruud 17, 18; Slavin 1, 62; Sterling/Venze 18; Terrell 33; Turner 1, 2;
Weeks, J. & P. 4; Wiley 9; Williams 32

Arizona and the West: A Quarterly Journal of History
Haas 4

Arizona Club
Garner 16; Wiley 6

Arizona Cottonseed Products Co
Hafen 40, 41, 44, 45; Williams 19-21, 37, 39-40

Arizona State Fair
Cottonwood, J. 11

Arizona State Legislature
Wiley 9

Arizona Territory
Haas 14

Arkansas
Rooker 7

Arlemont, NV
Wiley 17, 20

Arlemont Ranch
Hafen 11

Arlington Hotel
Bradshaw 29

"(The) Armed Guard,"
Neighbors 7

Armstrong, Bob
Lowe, C. 65

Armstrong, W. W.
Diaz 20

army. See U.S. Army

Arnold, Ralph
Wiley 22, 23

Arnold, Richard
Brown/Arnold 1, 52, 65

Arnold, Richard family
Lynch 22

Arnold, Rose Beck
Lynch 26

Arnold, Rose Beck (brother of)
Brown/Arnold 10, 19, 36-37, 48-49, 53, 57, 59

Arnold, Rose Beck (grandparents of)
Brown/Arnold 33

Arnold, Rose Beck (sister of)
Brown/Arnold 10, 36

Arostequay, George
Holloway 25

Arrastras
Haas 15, 92

Arriva, CO
Hafen 45

arrow bush
Brown/Arnold 9

arrowheads
Hawkins 59

Arrowhead Trail

Lowe, C. 12, 13; Lowe, D. 57, 58

arrows

Brown/Arnold 9; Lowe, C. (supp.) 11

arsenic

Cirac 77, 79, 80; Coombs 296-297

arson

Weeks, J. 14

artesian. See wells and water

Artesian Heights

Sharp 6

arthritis

Brown/Arnold 30-31; Lowe, D. 63; Lynch 5; Moore 13-14

Artie, Levi and Violet Brigham

Hooper, H. 42

Aruchitka

Potts, D. 7

Arvin, CA

Blosser 89, 91; Hafen 21, 42; Hughes 15; Turner 12; Williams 8

asbestos replacement

Hansen, F. 12

Ash Canyon

Metscher 2

Ash Meadows, NV

Bell 1-3, 13-14, 16; Boyd 10, 12, 48, 52; Brown/Arnold 4, 6, 7, 9, 14, 19, 33, 35, 36, 48, 49, 53, 57, 58, 60-63; Cottonwood, B. 23; Diaz 14; Fallini 46; Fleming 6-7; Ford 37, 45, 46, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 88, 89, 116; Garner 1, 3, 7-8, 10, 17, 18; Hafen 51; Jackson 36-38, 58, 61-62, 70, 96, 102; Lisle 1-2, 4-6, 21; Lowe, C. 1, 2, 15, 22-25, 27-29, 31, 35, 41, 64; Lowe, C. (supp.) 5-6, 8, 14; Lowe, D. 4, 5, 9, 17, 18, 20, 28, 31, 50, 57, 65, 67; Lowe, D. (supp.) 8, 15, 18; Lynch 2, 24; Neighbors 16, 63; Records 28, 29, 31, 73, 76, 104, 107, 108; Revert, A. 17; Revert, R. 3, 5, 11, 15, 23, 26, 29-31; Revert, R. (supp.) 3, 14; Rooker 3, 4; Slavin 40; Terrell 109; Toles 1-3, 6-9, 11-13, 22; Turner 10, 46

Ash Meadows Dude Ranch
Ford 69; Records 28, 31, 32, 73, 74

Ash Meadows Lodge
Blosser 42; Ford 66, 67, 68, 71, 116; Garner 8-9; Records 28, 107; Revert, R. 29, 30; Revert, R. (supp.) 1; Toles 10

Ash Meadows Rancho
Toles 10, 11

Ashcraft, Morris
Williams 31

Ashworth, Don
Jackson 29

asparagus
Brown/Arnold 58; Holloway 8; Toles 10

asphalt
Ford 90

Asplin, Dave
Lowe, D. 14, 15, 47; Revert, A. 15

assaying
Slavin 50, 55

assay offices Coombs 64

Assembly of God church(es)
Duhme 98; Ford 100; Jones 37

Associated Labs Building
Toles 3

Associated Oil Co. Hughes 3;
Toles 2

asthma
Pallan 21-22

Aston, M. B.

Bradshaw 40

Astor, John Jacob
Coombs 61, 158, 159

atabrine
Coombs 112-113

athlete's foot
Brown/Arnold 29

Atlantic Richfield (ARCO) station
Cowell, J. & M.-K. 87

Atlas Copco
Coombs 270

ATO (fraternity)
Cowell, J. & M.-K. 64

atomic bombs
Boni 31; Duhme 14; Terrell 78

Atomic Club
Brockman 25, 33; Cowell, J. & M.-K. 94, 149

atomic test, above-ground
Bradshaw 44-45

atomic test area, re-entering
Potts, D. 15

atomic testing. See also nuclear testing
Sharp 119-123, 125-127

attapulgite
Hansen, F. 10

Atu
Revert, R. 22

A-Tunnel (on Nevada Test Site)
Coombs 127

Atwood
Lowe, D. 39

Auburn, CA
Holloway 4, 6

Auburn autos
Revert, R. 28

audio-visual work
Fleming 26

audit, financial
Haas 33-34, 124

augers, hand
Crowell, J. I. & D. 14; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 23, 24

Aurora, NV
Haas 10, 11, 12, 13, 89, 93, 141, 142, 143, 144

Austin, NV
Bell 11; Berg, A. 12, 18, 33; Boni 9; Cirac 3, 4, 16, 20, 99, 106, 108, 110-111, 115; Coombs 30, 116, 117; Crabill 42; Duhme 6, 9-11, 12, 13-14, 30, 72, 88; Ellis 4, 17, 18, 19, 36, 43, 44; Haas 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 35, 36, 85, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 105, 106, 108, 131, 140, 141, 144, 145; Hawkins 2; Holts 5, 11; Hooper, H. 4, 21, 22, 23; Hooper, M. 14, 15; Lofthouse 59; O'Toole 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 14, 27, 32, 33, 40, 41, 52, 56, 75, 85, 93, 108, 109, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121, 122; Potts, D. 18, 27; Potts, J. 2; Revert, R. 12; Revert, R. (supp.) 6; Rogers 2; Sharp 26, 37, 143; Weeks, J. & P. 3, 12, 14-15, 21; Zaval 24, 33, 43, 49, 62

Austin Gold Co.
O'Toole 151

Austin Hotel
Cirac 110

Australia
Coombs 110, 112, 114, 129, 191, 311; Ford 72, 76; Williams 35

Austria
Alworth 32-33

Auto Club
Brockman 26, 28

Automatic vein
Coombs 170, 173, 181, 186-187, 206, 211, 257

Automobile Club of Southern California
Ford 5

automobiles
Rogers 2, 3, 21; Wilson 7, 9-10, 12, 21

Avant, Peggy Jones
Jones 4, 5, 8-9, 10, 43, 47-48, 50, 51

Avawats Mountains
Lowe, D. 59

Aven, Mr.
Williams 37

Aviation Machinist Mate School
Potts, D. 3

aviation pilot
Neighbors 8-9

Avila, CA
Blosser 17

Avoca, IA
Wiley 1

Avon Brothers and Co.
Williams 1

awards
Cottonwood, J. 3, 8

Aylward, Dick
Revert, R. 8, 9

Azamendi family
Sharp 77, 80

Aztec (language)

Diaz 12

Aztec (people)

Diaz 8, 12

- B -

Babiar, John
Wilson 39

Bab-O
Sterling/Venze 6

baby showers
Ford 95

Backus, Jim
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 100

bacon
Lowe, D. (supp.) 3

Bacon Flat
Sharp 107

badgers
Ruud 14

badges
Cottonwood, J. 6; Turner 54

Badwater, CA
Lowe, D. 23

Baer, Max
Neighbors 7

Bailes, Carl
Jackson 107

Bailey, Elmer family
Weeks, J. 28

Bailey, Ethel Mae
Potts, D. 1

Bailey, Mrs.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 13

Bailey, Rena
Neighbors 50

Bailey's Hot Springs
Holloway 32-33

Baird, Ben
Bradshaw 17-18

Baird, Charlie
Fallini 1, 2, 3

Baird family
Fallini 1, 32, 39

Baja Mexico, race
Records 60

Baker, Anna
Fallini 2

Baker, Bruce
Haas 50

Baker, Grandfather
Fallini 2

Baker, Mr. and Mrs.
Haas 50

Baker, CA
Bowman 4, 26; Ford 68, 69, 96; Garner 10; Hughes 9; Lisle 1, 16, 17, 39; Lowe, C. 12-15, 19, 20, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 67; Lowe, C. (supp.) 6, 11; Lowe, D. 15-18, 24, 25, 27, 28, 44, 52, 53-59, 61, 62; Lowe, D. (supp.) 13; Lynch 13; Records 98; Turner 12, 57

Baker, OR
Ellis 23

bakeries
Crowell, J. I. & D. 2; Skanovsky 53

Bakersfield, CA

Blosser 6, 41, 55; Bradshaw 22; Brown/Arnold 10; Ford 25, 90; Hafen 21, 36, 41, 42, 49; Hughes 13; Lowe, C. (supp.) 11; Records 13, 16, 39, 64; Ruud 16, 17, 32; Wiley 29; Williams 11-12, 17, 19-21, 26

Bakersfield Production Credit
Blosser 65, 67, 70

Bald Mountain
Hawkins 63

Bald Mountain Mining Co.
Coombs 107

Baldwin, Mr.
Records 88

Baliette, Letson
Terrell 18

Baliette, Steve
Terrell 105, 107

Balkan War
Banovich-
Lydon 53

ball games. See also baseball and basketball
Banovich-Lydon 7; Ford 102, 104-105, 106, 115

Ball, Walter
Coombs 316

Ballarat, NV
Lowe, D. 21

Ballers family
Holloway 18

Ballinger, Dad
Toles 12

Ballinger, Marvin
Toles 12

Ballinger Pits
Toles 3, 5, 7, 13

Ballylanders, Ireland
Fleming 1

Balthazar, Mr.
Terrell 29

Baltimore, MD
Sterling/Venze 1-2, 6, 15-16

B & B Market
Turner 8

band
Ford 103-104

Bank building
Bradshaw 13

bank failures
Ellis 24, 27, 28, 29; O'Toole 40-41, 50

Bank of America
Blosser 3, 73; Bradshaw 37; Skanovsky 35; Wiley 35

Bank of Italy
Blosser 3

Bank Ranch
Hawkins 7, 13, 53, 54; Sharp 76; Thompson 31

bankruptcy
Revert, A. 8, 39-40, 45

banks
Blosser 41, 44, 88, 89; Brown/Arnold 22; Pallan 14, 16; Revert, A. 31; Skanovsky 35-36

bank tellers
Ruud 3

Bannigan, Tom
Terrell 27

Banovich, Annie
Banovich-Lydon 1-2, 5-6, 8, 22-23, 26, 39, 42, 46, 50, 92

Banovich, David
Banovich-Lydon 1-2, 5-6, 11, 23, 26, 34, 40, 50, 56, 63

Banovich, May
Banovich-Lydon 1-2, 5, 22, 42, 66

Banovich, Mike (Radusav)
Banovich-Lydon 1-3, 6, 11, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 29, 31, 35, 43, 46, 53, 57, 60, 63

Banovich, Miruna
Banovich-Lydon 1-5, 7-9, 13, 19-46, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63-65, 87, 89, 91, 92

Banovich, Nick
Coombs 116-117; Lisle 29, 31; Neighbors 29

Banovich family
Banovich-Lydon 3, 6, 13, 22-23, 30; Skanovsky 4

Banovich-Lydon, Catherine (Kayo)
Skanovsky 30; Terrell 162

Banshee (airplanes)
Neighbors 25

Baptist Church
Duhme 98; Ford 100

Baptist (people)
Ford 44

Baraboo, WI
Wiley 1, 2

barbecues
Ford 105-106; Ruud 24-25; Williams 27

barbers
Ford 40, 45

barbershops

Banovich-Lydon 68; Colvin 22; Crabill 32

Barcelona district
Haas 141

Barcus, Clyde (Mr. and Mrs.)
Weeks, J. 3

Bardoli. See Bordoli

Barefoot Mine
Fleming 23

Bare Mountain
Brockman 22, 36, 40; Cottonwood, B. 17; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 2, 25, 176; Revert, R. 37; Weeks, J. 19

Bargen, Dr.
Simpson 55, 56

Baring, Walter
Lisle 31; Records 15, 77, 78, 101, 123

Bario, Heds
Revert, A. 58

Barker, Joe
Skanovsky 41

Barker family
Boni 48-49

Barker Creek
Boni 57; Haas 100

Barker Creek Canyon
Berg, A. 52

Barker Creek Ranch
Lofthouse 71-72, 76

barley
Bowman 6; Ford 9; Pallan 7

Barley Creek
Slavin 6, 7, 19, 28, 29; Terrell 169

Barley Creek Ranch
Bradshaw 29

Barlow, B. I.
Bradshaw 20, 35

Barlow, W. H.
Bradshaw 20, 50

Barnes, Al G.
Wiley 6

Barnes, Dick
Bradshaw 4

Barnett, Don
Boyd 45, 50; Jackson 105

Barnett, Ray
Jackson 94, 105

Barnhurst, Barney
Duhme 23

Barnhurst, Betty
Duhme 54-55, 67

Barnhurst, Les
Duhme 54-55, 83-84

Barr, Charlie
Records 87

Barr, Clifford
Hansen, F. 6

Barra, Babe
Coombs 326-327

Barra, George

Cirac 41, 46, 80, 81; Coombs 326; Duhme 78; Hooper, M. 8; Moore 8, 12; Potts, J. 5; Records 87; Revert, R. 12, 15; Skanovsky 27, 30; Wilson 14-15, 18

Barra, Myrtle
Potts, J. 5

barracks buildings
Ford 47, 95, 102

Barragage, Tony
Duhme 7; Lofthouse 56

Barredo, Bunny
Alworth 45

Barrel House Cafe
Cirac 35

Barret, Bud
Wiley 43

Barrett family
O'Toole 21, 111

Barrett Canyon, NV
O'Toole 15, 21

Barrett Ranch
O'Toole 21

Barrier, Happy
Jack Slavin 16

Barrow Springs
Slavin 19

bars
Banovich-Lydon 17-18; Blosser 49; Boyd 12, 13-14, 19; Brockman 17, 18, 37; Cottonwood, J. 12; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 9, 11, 16, 17, 19, 50, 57, 89, 99; Davies 6; Fallini 3, 35-36; Ford 42, 44, 60, 63-66, 69, 70, 96, 100, 107, 109, 119, 120, 129; Pallan 14; Potts, J. 6, 7; Skanovsky 3, 12-13, 15, 27, 39, 49, 52; Turner 10, 41

Barstow, CA

Bradshaw 21; Crowell, J. I. & D. 23; Diaz 1; Ford 2; Lowe, C. (supp.) 11; Lowe, D. 4, 26, 50, 52, 53, 60; Skanovsky 26

Barstow, TX
Pallan 2; Williams 4

Bartomes family
Holloway 6

Basalt
Bradshaw 45, 46

baseball
Boyd 23; Crabill 38-39; Hafen 60; Hanson, N. 27; Lowe, D. 49; Turner 55
baseball fields Alworth 55

Basic Magnesium, Inc. (BMI)
Alworth 6, 18-30, 32, 33, 34-43, 48-51, 65; Colvin 13; Crabill 8, 15-20, 22; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 39, 157; Ellis 4; Fleming 24-25; Hanson, N. 3, 4-5, 6, 10-14, 15-16, 17-18, 21, 26, 29-31, 37; Hooper, H. 34, 36, 37, 39-40; Jones 4-5, 9, 10-11, 12 15, 24 25-26, 31, 33, 36, 39-42, 49-50, 51-52; Potts, J. 16; Wiley 9, 43

Basic Magnesium, Inc. (Henderson plant)
Hanson, N. 14-15, 16, 17, 29

Basic Magnesium, Inc. (metal plant)
Hanson, N. 15

Basic Magnesium mill
Jones 12

Basic Magnesium mine
Crabill 7-10, 17, 23, 27, 39, 40

Basic Refractories, Inc.
Alworth 26, 27, 28, 38, 61; Colvin 12-13, 16; Crabill 10, 18, 24, 26, 30, 39; Hanson, N. 3, 17-18, 30, 38

Basin Ranch
Ford 2; Hafen 19; Ruud 3-5, 7-8, 18, 19, 35, 36, 38; Williams 10

basketball
Bradshaw 46; Coombs 89-90; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 16, 31; Hooper, M. 4-5; Potts, J. 15; Slavin 3, 8-10; Zaval 24

baskets

Brown/Arnold 29, 32, 36, 47, 56; Lynch 7, 8

Basque (people)

Cirac 11, 106; Hawkins 80, 83; Records 108-110; Sharp 73, 77, 80, 92; Thompson 18

Basta, Sam

Banovich-Lydon 39

Bateman, Eleanor

Metscher 9; Revert, R. (supp.) 11

Bateman, Virgil

Williams 16

Bateman family

Williams 16

Batesville, AR

Rooker 1

bats

O'Toole 14

Battleground, WA

Crabill 1

Battle Mountain, NV

Alworth 41; Boni 22; Coombs 300; Duhme 30, 50; Haas 57, 85, 106-107; Hafen 53; Jones 9; Larson 23, 24, 44; Potts, D. 18; Simpson 31, 51

Bauchowitz, Fred Berg, D. 36

Bauer, Florence Stebbins

Zaval 4

Bauer, Helsia

Ford 34

Bavaria

Moore 1

Baxter, Henry "Hank,"

Alworth 60; Crabill 40, 41-42

Baxter, Vet
Alworth 5

Baxter Mine
Alworth 5; Crabill 41-42

Baxter Spring, NV
Boni 5

Beach, Jim
Hawkins 72

Beach family
Hawkins 3

Beach Ranch
Hawkins 6-7, 8, 54, 71

Bean pump
Colvin 8

Leans
Blosser 2; Brown/Arnold 32, 36, 55, 57, 58; Ford 36; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3; Lynch 9, 27

Beatty, Bill
Terrell 29, 163

Beatty, Montelius (Old Man)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 45, 99; Lowe, C. (supp.) 7, 12, 14; Sharp 28

Beatty, NV
Bell 4, 6, 11, 16; Blosser 49; Boni 18, 35, 37; Boyd 8, 16, 25, 26, 43, 45, 54-56, 58, 59; Bradshaw 28; Brockman 12, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 29, 31, 41; Brown/Arnold 16, 27, 31-33, 36-37, 47-49, 55, 62; Colvin 2, 11, 13, 16-17, 20, 22, 24-25; Cottonwood, B. 1, 11, 18, 19; Cottonwood, J. 2, 3, 11, 13, 14; Crowell, J. I. & D. 1, 4, 6-9, 15-17, 20, 21, 24, 25; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 2, 3, 7, 10, 13, 14, 28, 30-33, 40-45, 50, 52, 60, 66, 70-73, 75-78, 88-95, 97, 103-109, 111-118, 120-129, 130-184; Davies 1-6; Diaz 10-11, 25; Duhme 100; Ellis 23; Fallini 34; Fleming 5, 22; Ford 45, 61, 73, 88, 91, 103; Gillette 1, 2, 3, 9, 14, 15, 16; Haas 18, 85; Hafen 9, 51; Hanson, N. 21; Holloway 21-22, 30-32, 40, 41; Hooper, M. 7, 16; Hughes 9; Jackson 38, 52, 60, 76, 83, 108; Jones 19; Lisle 1, 6, 7, 9, 21, 22, 26, 36, 37, 44, 45-47; Lowe, C. 27, 38, 49; Lowe, C. (supp.) 7, 14; Lowe, D. 4, 14, 15, 19, 33, 43-50, 68; Lowe, D. (supp.) 17; Lynch 2, 18; Metscher 19; Neighbors 15, 61, 64, 70; Potts, J. 5; Records 7, 11, 13, 15, 33, 34, 60, 73, 74, 85, 89, 90, 92, 93, 97, 109, 117; Revert, A. 9, 22-25, 27, 32, 36-37, 40-43, 45, 46-49, 56-59; Revert, R. 1, 3, 5, 8-10, 14, 15, 17, 28, 30, 34, 35, 37-39;

Revert, R. (supp.) 10, 14, 16; Ruud 22; Sharp 28, 35, 75; Skanovsky 29, 45; Slavin 17; Terrell 2, 79, 102, 108, 123; Thompson 1, 2, 3, 34, 35; Toles 7, 16; Turner 9, 52, 53, 58; Wiley 32, 33

Beatty Ambulance Service
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 105-106, 109-111, 167-168

Beatty Booster Club
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 97, 116-117

Beatty Bulletin
Hafen 17

Beatty Cash Store
Lisle 41, 43-44

Beatty cemetery
Bell 14; Diaz 17; Revert, A. 49-56

Beatty Chamber of Commerce
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 95, 114-115, 122; Lisle 35

Beatty clinic
Cottonwood, B. 22; Lisle 47-48

Beatty Club
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 166; Lisle 43, 44

Beatty community center
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 16-18, 164; Davies 4; Holloway 30

Beatty community spirit
Colvin 25

Beatty constable
Lowe, D. 48; Revert, R. 1, 8

Beatty Fire Department
Colvin 20, 22, 25; Lisle 46; Weeks, J. 12-15

Beatty, future of
Revert, A. 44

Beatty Hotel
Colvin 22; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 11, 47, 70

Beatty Improvement Association (BIA)
Lisle 35

Beatty Library
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 17, 96; Holloway 29-31, 41

Beatty Lions Club
Brockman 37; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 86-87, 89, 92-96, 98, 114, 116-117, 150, 173; Lisle 35

Beatty Mountains
Cottonwood, B. 27; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 29

Beatty Parks and Recreation
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 103, 117-119, 121-123, 126, 146, 148, 170, 172

Beatty Ranch
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 42, 45, 99; Lowe, C. (supp.) 7; Revert, A. 9-11, 41

Beatty school
Weeks, J. 10

Beatty senior citizen center
Cottonwood, B. 22

Beatty stone cabin
Weeks, J. 23

Beatty town council
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 105, 150, 162

Beatty town hall
Colvin 22; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 16-18, 96, 140, 146; Holloway 30; Lisle 38

Beatty town meetings
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 146-147

Beatty Water and Sanitation District Crowell, J. & M.-K. 134-135, 137, 172

Beaty, Alec
Sharp 21, 27-28, 29

Beaumont, CA
Williams 21

beaver tail

Ford 20

Beck, Annie Bruce

Brown/Arnold 7, 10, 13, 14, 17-18, 26-29, 31, 34, 36, 46, 48-50, 53-54, 56-60, 62, 63; Lynch 2, 16, 18; Turner 23

Beck, Arnold

Lynch 21

Beck, William Eugene

Brown/Arnold 4, 10, 15, 17-18, 29, 45

Beck family

Lynch 21, 22

Becker Canyon

O'Toole 100

Beckerdite, Dean

Simpson 11

Becket, Marta

Lowe, D. 7

Beckley Building

Sharp 7

bedding

Thompson 16, 21-23

bedroom city

Ruud 32

beef

Fallini 43; Ford 35, 38; Ruud 35

beef jerky

Fallini 31

beer

Ford 43, 44, 106, 111; Jackson 8, 9, 32, 63

beer pancakes
Ruud 26

bees (raising of)
Holloway 28

Beko, Milka
Terrell 162

Beko, Pete
Boni 69; Lofthouse 57-58, 59

Beko, Savita
Lofthouse 58

Beko, Tom
Terrell 150, 169

Beko, Judge William (Bill)
Boni 69; Brockman 19, 32, 35; Coombs 128; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 172; Ford 81; Jackson 88, 89;
Lofthouse 57-58; Neighbors 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39-40, 48; Potts, J. 12-14, 16;
Revert, R. 19, 20; Terrell 105, 107, 127; Turner 54; Weeks, J. 7; Wilson 22-23

Beko family
Banovich-Lydon 8, 65

Belcher, Bob
Berg, A. 4; Holts 16-17; Lofthouse 36

Belcher, Mrs. Bob
Holts 16-17

Bell, Al
Ford 124, 127; Ruud 19

Bell, Bertrand Aaron
Skanovsky 18

Bell, Bob
Lowe, D. (supp.) 17

Bell, Charlie
Jackson 34

Bell, Dick
Bell 10-13; Colvin 19; Lowe, D. (supp.) 17; Revert, R. (supp.) 3; Rooker 4; Toles 12

Bell, Dick Jr.
Lowe, D. (supp.) 17

Bell, George
Bell 10, 14

Bell, Luella M. O'Dell
Bell 1, 10, 15

Bell, Mrs.
Hughes 10

Bell, Ned
Slavin 46

Bell, Perry (Mr. and Mrs.)
Williams 34

Bell, Phyllis Ishmael
Brown/Arnold 59; Colvin 8, 19; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 52; Fleming 22

Bell, Randy
Brown/Arnold 20; Hughes 10; Lowe, D. (supp.) 17; Revert, R. (supp.) 3; Toles 12

Bell, Rex
Records 123; Sharp 8

Bell, Richard
Bell 10, 11, 13

Bell (child)
Fleming 12

Bell family
Alworth 67; Lowe, D. (supp.) 17; Weeks, J. 25

Bell Copper Mine
Brockman 2

Bell farm
Fleming 15

Bell Flat
Crabill 31; Jones 46

Bell Flat mine
Alworth 66

Bell of Nevada
Duhme 11

Bell Pit
Toles 2, 8

Bell property
Ruud 19

Bell Ranch
Hooper, H. 16, 17, 22, 50; O'Toole 11, 20, 29, 39; Weeks, J. & P. 14, 15, 16, 18, 20

Bell Refining Co.
Bradshaw 25

Bell Telephone Co.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 40, 139; Ford 3; Hafen 52, 53

Bellamy, Ralph
Sterling/Venze 6

Bellehelen Canyon
Fallini 10

Bellehelen-Eden Creek Summit
Fallini 30

Bellehelen Merger
Fallini 7, 9

Bellehelen, NV
Fallini 7, 9-10, 21; Metscher 28; Slavin 18, 19, 28; Terrell 38; Thompson 10

Bellehelen ranch
Fallini 37

Belles Hess catalog

Zaval 62

Belleville, Frank
Fallini 23

Belleville, Mr.
Slavin 41

Belleville, NV
Fallini 20, 23-24; Terrell 37, 40-41

Bellridge
Records 38

Bellville, MO
Cowell, J. & M.-K. 100

Bellville, Mrs.
Cowell, J. & M.-K. 101

Belmont, NV
Bell 3; Berg, A. 7; Boni 60, 61-63; Cirac 9, 10; Coombs 11; Duhme 9, 51; Ellis 40; Ford 29; Haas 10, 11, 17, 25, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 99, 142, 144; Hawkins 25; Holloway 2; Holts 15; Lofthouse 60; Metscher 26; O'Toole 35, 43; Sharp 14, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 43, 45, 142-143; Slavin 5, 19; Weeks, J. & P. 22; Zaval 1, 12, 14

Belmont Cafe
Banovich-Lydon 26

Belmont Co.
Coombs 8

Belmont Courthouse
Ford 3

Belmont fire of 1911
Coombs 2, 20-21, 41, 90, 166, 188

Belmont fire of 1939
Coombs 41; Skanovsky 32; Slavin 57-58

Belmont High School (in Los Angeles, CA)
Neighbors 2

Belmont mill

Banovich-Lydon 54; Slavin 42, 46, 67; Terrell 19

Belmont Mine

Banovich-Lydon 33, 36, 44, 54-55, 57; Coombs 183, 199, 214, 250, 254, 276, 310; Skanovsky 2, 32; Slavin 46, 65, 67-69; Terrell 15, 18, 20-21, 52, 65

Belmont Summit

Coombs 94

Ben, Lawrence

Lynch 16

Ben, Mary

Lynch 2, 16

Ben, Roger

Brown/Arnold 22

Ben, Whispering

Brown/Arnold 20-22, 47, 61-62; Lynch 2, 16, 19, 20

Ben, Whispering (daughter of)

Lynch 17

Bendix Aviation

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 86, 162

Benn, Fred

Lynch 2

Benn, Roger

Lynch 2

Bennett, Bill

Coombs 96, 226, 309-310, 318-319

Benson, Burt

Records 40

Benton, CA

Lisle 24, 49

bentonite. See also Industrial Grade Bentonite

Cottonwood, B. 15; Hansen, F. 4, 5, 8-10, 13; Jackson 21, 34-35, 49-50, 57, 58; Lisle 2-4; Ruud 20; Terrell 25; Weeks, J. 20-21

Beograd, Yugoslavia
Skanovsky 1

Beranka, Modesto
Cirac 106; Jones 35; O'Toole 120

Berg, Arleen Lofthouse
Duhme 68; Hafen 65; Holts 20; Lofthouse 44; Zaval 49

Berg, Betty Jane
Berg, A. 26; Lofthouse 44

Berg, Blanche
Lofthouse 30

Berg, Daniel Sanford
Berg, A. 17, 18, 26, 33, 49, 51; Duhme 8, 13, 91; Ellis 39; Haas 31; Lofthouse 4, 8, 12-14, 20, 24, 25, 29, 43, 58, 69, 77; Rogers 27; Zaval 29-31, 33, 34

Berg, Doran
Lofthouse 43, 46

Berg, Elmer
Berg, A. 19, 48

Berg, Everitt
Coombs 152

Berg, Fannie
Berg, A. 26, 28; Lofthouse 2, 18

Berg, Georgetta (aunt)
Lofthouse 2

Berg, Grandma
Berg, A. 26, 28-29

Berg, Helen May Hampton
Berg, D. 1-2

Berg, Henry L. (Larry)

Berg, A. 15, 29, 33, 34, 42

Berg, Jessie

Berg, A. 26, 28; Lofthouse 2, 18

Berg, Jim

Cirac 108; Zaval 36, 40, 61

Berg, John (Jack)

Berg, A. 19, 27, 33, 48; Ellis 39; Larson 57, 58; Lofthouse 2, 3, 28, 30-31, 39, 42, 55, 56-57, 62

Berg, Karl

Berg, A. 19, 20, 48, 49; Holts 6, 8; Lofthouse 2, 15, 28-29, 30, 31, 36, 42, 58, 62; Zaval 5, 34, 35, 43

Berg, Karla

Berg, A. 16, 33, 42; Lofthouse 44

Berg, Karl Ward (Skook)

Duhme 8, 59 63, 68; Ellis 40; Haas 102, 118, 119; Lofthouse 7, 13-14, 16-17, 19, 20, 23, 26, 31, 37, 43, 44, 52, 57, 64, 69-70, 76; Wilson 33; Zaval 5, 21, 31, 49

Berg, Katie Rogers

Berg, A. 49; Cirac 52-53, 54; Haas 21, 24, 26, 119; Holts 6, 8; Lofthouse 28-29, 30; Zaval 4, 5, 22, 33, 34-35

Berg, Kenneth Ward

Berg, A. 33, 49, 51; Duhme 59; Lofthouse 43, 58; Zaval 32-33, 34, 37

Berg, Larry

Haas 101; Lofthouse 44

Berg, Lillian Gladys Yeager

Berg, A. 7, 12, 18-19, 26, 27-28; Duhme 8; Ellis 38, 39; Lofthouse 1-3, 5, 6, 13, 16-18, 25, 34, 39-41, 61-62, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74; Zaval 32

Berg, Lucille

Berg, A. 48-49, 51-52; Lofthouse 30-32, 42; Zaval 23

Berg, Marion Sharp

Berg, D. 8

Berg, Mrs. Jim

Berg, A. 16, 18, 49, 51

Berg, Robert W.

Berg, A. 29, 33, 42; Lofthouse 44

Berg, Roger Daniel

Berg, A. 33, 49, 51; Duhme 59, 63; Haas 101; Lofthouse 43, 58; Simpson 55; Zaval 32-33, 34, 37, 41, 54

Berg, Ronald L.

Berg, A. 29, 33, 42; Lofthouse 44

Berg, Russell William (Jim)

Berg, A. 16, 18, 49, 51; Haas 101; Lofthouse 14, 43; Zaval 32-33, 34

Berg, Vernon Maynard

Berg, D. 1, 2, 4, 5

Berg, William Albert (Punker)

Berg, A. 4, 15, 29, 33, 34, 42; Lofthouse 44

Berg, William Eugene

Berg, A. 26, 49; Larson 57; Lofthouse 3, 43-44, 46

Berg, William Henry (Will)

Berg, A. 17-18, 19-21, 22, 26-27, 28, 40, 41-42, 43, 44-45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 55; Coombs 143; Duhme 8; Ellis 38, 39; Holts 8, 10; Lofthouse 1, 2-4, 5-8, 9-11, 12-13, 15-16, 18, 21, 25, 30, 37-39, 42, 52, 53, 54-56, 59, 61-62, 63, 64-65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 75; Zaval 29, 31, 32, 34, 41, 43

Berg family

Berg, A. 12, 28, 47-51; Ellis 27, 38-39, 40; Rogers 30

Berg Brothers Pharmacy

Berg, A. 20-21

Berg butcher shop

Lofthouse 2, 28-29, 36

Berg dairy

Berg, A. 21

Berg Garage

Lofthouse 2, 28, 30, 31, 56-57

Berg house in Round Mountain
Berg, A. 18, 20, 29

Berg ice house
Berg, A. 21, 29

Berg Mercantile
Berg, A. 29; Ellis 39; Holts 8; Lofthouse 2, 15, 28, 36, 58; Zaval 43

Berg Ranch
Berg, A. 17-18, 28, 50, 54-55; Duhme 5; Haas 31; Holts 8-9; Lofthouse 4-8, 9-14, 16, 24, 62, 63-65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 75, 78; Rogers 27, 32; Zaval 6, 30-33, 34-35, 39, 54

Berg rock house
Berg, A. 4-6, 18, 29, 38

Berg's band
Berg, D. 15-16

Bering, Representative Walter
Blosser 37; Sharp 82, 94

Berkeley, CA
Blosser 71; Haas 40, 41, 43

Berlekamp, Virginia Hanson
Hanson, N. 20, 22, 50

Berlin, NV
Cirac 3-4, 5, 6, 7; Ellis 14; Hanson, N. 33; O'Toole 7-8, 10, 28, 108, 109, 122

Bermuda grass
Bowman 30-31

Bernard, Chad and Gene
Lofthouse 45

Bernard, Frank
Boni 2, 61

Bernice, NV
Cirac 75

berries

Brown/Arnold 59

Berry, Mr.
Ford 68, 69; Revert, R. 30; Toles 10, 11

Bertolino, Mr. (father of Pete)
Zaval 43

Bertolino, Pete
Duhme 15; Zaval 42-43

Bertolino, Rena
Zaval 43

Bertolino family
Boni 61

Bertolino Ranch
Zaval 42-43, 59

beryl
Potts, D. 5

Best Western (motel)
Davies 5

beta burns
Fallini 18

Beta Sigma Phi
Banovich-Lydon 59

Bethany, MO.
Simpson 1

Bethlehem Steel
Crowell, J. I. & D. 11; Williams 2

Bettles, A. J.
Brockman 2, 36

Bettles, Alex
Brockman 2, 3, 5

Bettles, Alex Jr.
Brockman 2, 36

Bettles, Billie
Boyd 5, 11, 59, 60, 61 62, 64; 14-17; Jackson 36, 78; Revert, R. Brockman 5, 23 7, 8, 11,

Bettles, Edith Thirsting Peterson
Brockman 1-2

Bettles, Gordon Washington
Boyd 5, 11, 60, 61; Brockman 1, 2, 5-18, 20 21, 29, 36, 40, 41; Jackson 36; Records 8, 9, 11, 16,
18, 27 28, 62, 68; Revert, R. 23; Wiley 33

Betties, Helen
Brockman 2, 5

Betties, Mable
Brockman 2, 5

Betties family
Brockman 1; Wiley 33

Betties' Well
Brockman 3, 4

Betty Lisle Park
Lowe, C. 41

Beverly Hills, CA
Hafen 14

Bevis, Gary
Sharp 112

Dr. John
Crabill 33; Jones 8-9, 54

Bible
Boyd 22; Rooker 7

Bible, Senator Alan
Blosser 37, 71, 72; Lisle 31; Records 77-78; Sharp 82, 94

Bieganski, Bob and Joan

Jackson 80, 81

Bieganski, Mr.
Ford 121

Big Bear burro race
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 88, 91

Big Bear Lake
Lowe, C. 36; Neighbors 5

Big Blue
Lowe, C. 13

Big Bug
Records 41

Big Casino
Banovich-Lydon 61, 75; Cirac 34, 35; Coombs 69-70, 325; Lofthouse 56; Skanovsky 44, 46-48, 53; Slavin 10, 33, 74, 75-77

Big Creek
Cirac 93; Hooper, H. 4; Slavin 19, 25, 35

Big Four Mine
Coombs 299

bighorn sheep
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 179; Lynch 5

Big Pine, CA
Bradshaw 14; Crowell, J. I. & D. 22; Slavin 9

Big Pine Mine
Boni 3

Big Ship boardinghouse
Skanovsky 43

Big Smoky Valley. See Smoky Valley

Big Ten,"
Skanovsky 16

Big Wash
Sharp 137

Bilbray, Congressman James
Lowe, C. 56

bilingualism
Williams 28

Bill, Hungry
Lynch 15, 20

Bill, Hungry (sister of)
Lynch 18

Bill, Myron and Esther
Hooper, H. 43

Bill, Willie
Hooper, H. 20

Bill family
Lynch 16

Billy Mine
Hansen, F. 18; Jackson 51, 59, 73; Records 98

Bingham Canyon, UT
Coombs 2, 5, 99, 262, 302, 313

bingo
Ford 41; Jackson 7, 32, 33

Bingo Club
Coombs 122

Binion, Benny
Ford 18

Binion, Ted
Ford 21, 22

Binion family
Brown/Arnold 18; Ford 17, 20-22; Lowe, C. (supp.) 4; Wiley 19, 29

Binion Ranch
Fleming 32; Ford 4, 22; Hughes 4; Lynch 12

Birch, Guy
Terrell 30

Birch Creek Ranch
Haas 103, 106

Birchim, Rosemary
Hooper, H. 42

Birchim family
Hooper, H. 20, 42

Bird, Joe
Coombs 293-294; Terrell 171

Bird, Joe, Sr.
Skanovsky 40, 51

Bird, Mr.
Cirac 40, 41

Bird, Wallace (Wally)
Coombs 293-294; Duhme 6, 22; O'Toole 134; Skanovsky 40, 51; Terrell 87, 105

Birdcage Bar
Garner 8

Bird's Grocery
Banovich-Lydon 15; Skanovsky 40-41, 51

Bisbee, AZ
Slavin 3

Bishop, Belle
Lynch 25

Bishop, Joe
Diaz 20; Lynch 24, 25

Bishop, Sam

Hughes 3

Bishop, CA

Alworth 60; Berg, A. 2; Bradshaw 14-15; Brockman 9, 29; Cirac 83; Coombs 108-110, 128, 320; Cottonwood, B. 1; Crabill 44; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 87; Duhme 30, 32, 35; Gillette 4; Holloway 10; Lisle 15,; O'Toole 52; Potts, D. 21; Terrell 43; Turner 53; Wiley 33; Wilson 14, 15
Bishop Gorman School Williams 34, 35

Bixby, Mr.

Wiley 32

Black, Mr.

Wilson 14

black (people)

Banovich-Lydon 67, 79-83; Boyd 65; Crowell, J. & M.-R. 153-154; Ford 77, 108-109; Jackson 20, 97; Lowe, C. (supp.) 2, 6; Lowe, D. 60-62; Skanovsky 7, 47; Slavin 5, 61

Black Aberdeen-Angus Cattle

Ruud 38

Black Bart

Terrell 2

Blackbird Canyon

Haas 105

Black brush

Williams 5

Blackburn, Mr.

Slavin 3

black community

Weeks, J. 21

black (soldiers') day club

Banovich-Lydon 83

Blackeye, Henry

Sharp 81; Thompson 1, 48

Blackeye, Mike

Thompson 31

Blackeye, Minnie Thompson Adams
Thompson 1-2, 3-4, 29, 39, 52

Blackeye, Tabbitts
Sharp 81; Thompson 1

Blackeye, Willie
Hawkins 9, 66; Thompson 1, 19, 30, 39, 43, 48, 60, 61

Blackeye family
Hawkins 9, 68, 85

Blackjack (card game)
Berg, A. 9

Blackjack Mine
Berg, A. 4, 6; Coombs 138, 140-142, 167, 195-196, 202, 219, 221-223, 317

Black light
Lisle 24

Black Mammoth Hill
Coombs 12

Black Mammoth Mine
Colvin 10

Slack Mesa
Records 6

Black mill
Wilson 14, 15

Black Monday
Terrell 177

"Black Plague
Potts, J. 2

Slack Point school
Sharp 79-80, 83

Black Rock

Sharp 71, 110

Blacksmiths

Fleming 17; Metscher 24; Revert, R. 9; Slavin 2-3, 4, 38

Black widow spiders

Fleming 7

Blair, Marie

Thompson 3, 27, 38-39, 41

Blair, Rose

Sharp 70

Blair, Wes

Sharp 70

Blair Junction, NV

Brockman 4; Cirac 36

blasting

Banovich-Lydon 44; Berg, D. 17, 18, 25, 27-30, 36; Slavin 71-72

Blind Bill

Colvin 22

BLM. See U.S. Bureau of Land Management

Block 16 (Las Vegas)

Banovich-Lydon 75; Garner 14, 16; Sharp 7; Wiley 6, 8

Block 80 (Beatty)

Brockman 19-22

Bloody Gulch

Lowe, C. 27, 29; Rooker 5

Bloom City, WI

Ford 1

Blosserdale's (department store)

Fleming 3

Blosser, Daisy Marie Wood

Blosser 13, 16, 17, 25, 27, 42, 43, 46, 54, 63, 71, 75, 81, 92, 93, 97, 98

Blosser, Elbert

Blosser 3, 4, 5, 6, 27, 35, 71, 79, 85, 86, 87, 94

Blosser, Elbert Elrich

Blosser 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 43, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 93, 97

Blosser, Ora Phina Trout

Blosser 1, 2, 7, 27, 35, 84

Blosser, Patty

Blosser 37

Blosser, Ted

Bowman 22, 28, 37; Ford 28, 116, 117, 127; Pallan 6, 9, 15, 23; Records 48, 70, 97; Ruud 9, 19, 20; Williams 9

Blosser family

Hughes 19

Blosser Ranch

Bowman 34

Blowpipes (mining tool)

Coombs 131-132

Bluebirds legend

Brown/Arnold 34-35

Blue Diamond, NV

Ford 79; Hafen 49; Williams 41

Blue Diamond Mine

Blosser 48-49; Coombs 121; Hughes 16; Records 51, 67; Wiley 38

Blue Eagle, NV

Hawkins 30, 35, 37, 38; Terrell 120

Eagle Mine

Holloway 6

Blue Eagle Mountain

Sharp 18, 19, 25

Blue Eagle Ranch

Sharp 11-12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 44, 62, 64, 81, 102, 104, 108, 128, 131

Blue Eagle School

Sharp 11, 12, 14, 15-16, 17, 19, 36, 51, 85, 86, 87-88, 96, 98

Eagle Spring

Sharp 25

Blue Gem Mine

Bradshaw 32; Potts, D. 24, 25

Blue Goose

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 129

Blue Jacket Mine

Coombs 168, 231

Blue Jay Station

Boni 38

Blue sage

Lynch 6, 30

Blue Springs

Haas 102, 107

Blumfontaine (Dutch ship)

Blosser 18

Blythe, CA

Hafen 46, 74; Ruud 16; Williams 19-20, 39

boarders

Banovich-Lydon 25, 32; Lowe, C. (supp.) 4

boardinghouses

Banovich-Lydon 25, 31-32, 37, 42, 57; Cirac 67, 105; Coombs 2, 4, 10, 15, 16, 44, 155, 252-253, 267, 279, 284, 288, 301, 325; Fallini 32; Garner 5; Lisle 4, 6, 21; Lofthouse 51; Lowe, C. 4-5, 10; Lowe, D. 16, 21, 48, 58; O'Toole 16; Skanovsky 8-9, 17, 19, 43; Terrell 8, 22, 25; Zaval 13, 26-28, 52

Boarding schools
Lowe, C. 33

Bob, Elmer
O'Toole 85

Bob, Emma
Hooper, H. 43

Bob, Johnny (family)
Hooper, H. 42

Bob Ruud Memorial Speedway
Ford 112

Bobb, Jim
O'Toole 42

Bobbie's Buckeye Bar
Cirac 24, 28-29, 30-31; Slavin 78

Bobby claims
Wilson 14, 15-16, 17-19

Bobcats
Brown/Arnold 49; Holloway 39; Ruud 14

Bodie, CA
Colvin 2; Haas 10, 11, 12, 93, 142, 143

"bohunk" (story)
Potts, J. 6

"bohunks,"
Banovich-Lydon 7, 66

Boise, ID
Jones 28

Boise Barracks
Skanovsky 26

Boka, Yugoslavia
Skanovsky 2

Bolling, Betty
Hughes 17; Ruud 25

Bolling family
Turner 13

Bolt, Julie
Haas 12, 95, 143

bombardiers
Skanovsky 25

Bombassei, John
Coombs 119, 127; Terrell 19

Bomberg, Jane
Boyd 12, 13; Brockman 17, 37

bombers
Banovich-Lydon 83; Blosser 16-17, 20, 23

bombing range
Fallini 15; Lisle 14

bombs
Blosser 20; Lowe, C. (supp.) 5, 6

bomb shelters
Ford 19-20

Bonanza Airlines
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 133

bonanza airplane
Blosser 88-89

Bonanza Mountain
Revert, R. 38

Bond, George
O'Toole 121

Bonding
Ford 115, 117

Bond issue
Banovich-Lydon 46

Boni, Albino
Boni 4

Boni, Dominica Gensi (Minny)
Boni 1-2, 4, 7, 25, 26-29, 30, 33

Boni, Ermand
Boni 4; Bradshaw 28

Boni, Irene
Boni 4, 18

Boni, Jim
Terrell 107, 109

Boni, Kal
Boni 46

Boni, Kelvin
Boni 46

Boni, Kathleen
Boni 46

Boni, Keith
Boni 46

Boni, Leo
Boni 4

Boni, Marjorie Louise
Boni 34, 46

Boni, Mary
Boni 4, 18

Boni, Pete Jr.
Boni 4, 16

Boni, Rosie
Boni 4, 18

Boni, Val
Boni 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10-11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 23-24

Boni brothers
Duhme 22

Boni family
Boni 18, 27-29, 48-49, 50-51, 56-57

Bonita Canyon, NV
O'Toole 97, 98

Bonn, Germany
Skanovsky 26

Bonneville Power Administration
Records 91, 99

Bonnie Clair, NV
Lowe, D. 49

Bono, Charlie
Zaval 43

Boodleman, Herman
Coombs 251

Book of Mormon,
Lowe, C. 42

booms (economic cycles)
Banovich-Lydon 1, 12-14, 79

Booster Club
Jones 12

Booster News
Jones 12

Bootleg joints
Bradshaw 14, 36; Moore 3, 5; Rooker 5

bootlegging
Banovich-Lydon 33-35; Bell 5; Boni 57-58; Cirac 21, 34, 35-36; Coombs 252; Cottonwood, B. 23;
Fallini 32, 34; Ford 19, 45; Lowe, C. 27-28; Lowe, C. (supp.) 3-4; Lowe, D. 20-21; Lowe, D. (supp.)
15; Revert, A. 18-20, 24; Skanovsky 44; Slavin 12-13, 75; Terrell 6, 136, 165-166; Toles 8, 13

borax
Bell 4; Brockman 20; Brown/Arnold 8; Diaz 5; Garner 4, 13; Lowe, D. 4, 18, 30-32, 60, 64, 65;
Lowe, D. (supp.) 8; Revert, A. 14; Toles 1

Borax Co.
Lowe, D. 6, 8, 20, 24, 33, 35, 36, 51; Lowe, D. (supp.) 8

Borax Flats
Lowe, D. 2

Borchet
Blosser 24

Bordoli, Henry
Sharp 70; Thompson 11, 16, 28

Bordoli, Jack
Hawkins 43-44; Sharp 12, 13, 70; Thompson 44

Bordoli (Jack's mother)
Sharp 12, 13

Bordoli (Jack's son)
Sharp 13, 70, 121

Bordoli, Martha.
See Laird, Martha

Bordoli family
Hawkins 43-44

Bordoli Basin
Sharp 12, 13

Bordoli Ranch
Fallini 16; Sharp 77, 80

Bore, Jerome
Cottonwood, B. 4

Borealis, NV
Skanovsky 31

Borealis mining operation
Simpson 51, 53

Borland, Mary Osborn
Ellis 1, 2, 42

boron
Toles 1

Boscovich, Bozo
Terrell 150-151, 155

Boscovich, Christina
Skanovsky 8-9, 24

Boscovich, George
Cirac 46; Terrell 169

Boscovich, Marguerite
Lofthouse 69

Boskovich, Mr.
Lisle 31

Boscovich, Nick
Skanovsky 8-9

Boscovich family
Banovich-Lydon 8, 64; Skanovsky 4

Bosnia, Yugoslavia
Banovich-Lydon 20

Bosshard, Suzette
Hafen 2

Boss Mine
Coombs 152; Ellis 49, 50, 53, 54

bosun's mate
Terrell 72

Boswell, Elvis
Toles 20

botanists
Sharp 53, 54, 135, 137, 139

botany
Sharp 134-135, 136-142

bottle house
Cottonwood, B. 26; Lisle 35

bottles
Fallini 32; Metscher 28

Bottoms family
Coombs 208, 231

Bougainvillea
Alworth 15-16; Blosser 18; Hansen, F. 1

Boulder City, NV
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 61-63, 80-81, 84; Fleming 24; Garner 15; Hafen 29; Potts, D. 12; Turner 44, 50; Wiley 3

Boulder Dam
Banovich-Lydon 90; Bowman 2; Ford 71; Garner 1, 13, 15; Hafen 29; Lowe, D. 16; Moore 7; Wiley 3, 10, 29, 52

Boulder Dam power
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 42

Boulder Dam Revenue Act
Wiley 9

Boundy, Wally
Coombs 27

Bourbon
Jackson 7, 8

Bow, Clara
Sharp 8

Bowler, Gladys
Ellis 16-17, 35

Bowler, John
Hooper, H. 17; Weeks, J. & P. 18

Bowler, Judge
Cirac 72; Weeks, J. & P. 28

Bowler, Mr.
Potts, J. 9

Bowler family
Cirac 72, 107; Hafen 2; Hooper, H. 26; O'Toole 23

Bowler Ranch
Ellis 16, 30; Hooper, H. 9, 16-17, 20; O'Toole 11, 39, 95, 103; Weeks, J. & P. 18, 19-20, 28

Bowling, Larry
Hafen 54

Bowling, Mr.
Ford 124

Bowling, Mrs.
Lynch 12

Bowling Ranch
Hafen 10

Bowman, Don
O'Toole 148

Bowman, Elizabeth Rebecca Leavitt
Bowman 1, 9, 41

Bowman, Elmer Squire

Blosser 48, 79, 93-94; Bowman 1, 3, 13-16, 18, 20, 22, =4-25, 28-29, 40-42; Ford 26, 49, 65, 66, 114, 116, 117; Hafen 3, 4, 15, 24, 49; Hughes 10, 11; Records 20, 75, e:-82, 97, 98; Turner 13, 29, 44-45, 47, 52; Williams 9

Bowman, Isaac
Bowman 9, 12

Bowman, Lorraine
Pallan 15

Bowman, Mr.
Brown/Arnold 35; Pallan 23

Bowman, Mrs. (Frehner)
Bowman 3, 14-17

Bowman, Perry
Blosser 93; Ford 90; Hafen 3, 4, 15; Ruud 19, 20

Bowman (Perry's children)
Bowman 17, 18, 41

Bowman, "Smoky,"
Wilson 30

Bowman, William Calvert
Bowman 9, 12

Bowman family
Blosser 30, 40; Bowman 2, 14-19, 24-25, 28, 29, 41; Ford 97; Hafen 3, 25, 30, 54; Ruud 9, 18; Turner 22, 47, 52; Williams 9-10, 25

Bowman farm
Bowman 17, 18

Bowman Ranch
Ford 89, 90, 97, 114, 127, 129

Bowser, Captain
Records 80, 82

Boxing. See also prize fighting
Coombs 311-312; Weeks, J. 4

Boxing arena
Bradshaw 34

Boxing championship, state
Weeks, J. 25

Boy Scout Camp
Blosser 49

Boy Scout kit
Rooker 3, 4

Boy Scouts
Boyd 28; Ruud 15; Turner 30

Boyd, Betty-Jo
Jackson 107

Boyd, David
Boyd 15, 30, 45, 70

Bozanic, Milt
Lowe, C. (supp.) 4

Bozanic, Nick
Boni 3

Braceros Program
Ford 100; Pallan 20; Ruud 31; Williams 12-15, 30

Brackett, Tony
Boni 19; Larson 35

Brackett family
Boni 19, 51

Bradbury, Brad
Jackson 81

Bradford, Charlie
Garner 10

Bradford, Johnnie
Lowe, D. 29; Toles 9, 15

Bradford, Mr.
Lowe, D. 4, 5; Toles 3

Bradford family
Bell 2; Garner 1, 6, 10

Bradford mill
Toles 3, 5, 15

Bradford property
Rooker 4

Bradford Siding
Lowe, C. 26; Lowe, D. 32, 41; Toles 15

Bradhurst, Steve
Boyd 48; Neighbors 57; Ruud 23

Bradley, Anna
Banovich-Lydon 51

Bradley family
Bell 6

Bradner, OH
Boyd 1

Bradshaw, Albert Sr.
Bradshaw 2, 5, 10, 12, 18-19, 21, 36, 43

Bradshaw, Francis
Bradshaw 2, 8

Bradshaw, George
Bradshaw 2, 8

Bradshaw, Lisa
Bradshaw 30

Bradshaw, Marguerite C. Enright
Bradshaw 1-3, 4, 16, 19, 37, 38

Bradshaw, Mark
Bradshaw 23; Fallini 6; Terrell 22, 26, 27

Bradshaw, Martin
Coombs 250

Bradshaw, Mr.
Records 96

Bradshaw, Mrs. Albert
Bradshaw 22, 30

Bradshaw family
Bradshaw 3, 30; Fallini 26; Hawkins 27; Sharp 80

Bradshaw mill
Bradshaw 22-23

Bradshaw mine
Terrell 26, 27, 30

Bradshaw tunnel
Fallini 6

Brady, Dan
O'Toole 42, 127

Brady, Donald and Roselyn
Hooper, H. 43

Brady, Kevin, Mary, and family
Hooper, H. 43

Brady, Leroy, Verna, and family
Hooper, H. 43

Brady, Ronnie, Shirley, and family
Hooper, H. 42

Brady, Wes and Glen
Blosser 93; Bowman 37; Hafen 7, 17, 18, 26, 43; Ruud 9, 19

Brady family
Ford 26

Brady Ranch
Ford 24, 26; Hafen 18

Brahma bulls
O'Toole 147-148; Turner 18

Brahman cattle
Holloway 38

brakemen (railroad)
Lowe, D. 52

branding (calves)
Fallini 29

brand inspection (cattle)
O'Toole 46, 156

Brandt, Eileen
Lynch 22

Brannon, Frank
Alworth 3

Brawley, Mickey
Terrell 99

Brawley, CA
Williams 28

Brazos Metals
Haas 48

Brea, CA
Hanson, N. 20

bread. See also foods
Banovich-Lydon 31-32, 37; Ford 37; Terrell 6, 164

Breccia
Terrell 33

Breckenridge, Willie
Hooper, M. 1

Breen, Judge Peter (father)
Potts, J. 9; Records 89; Weeks, J. & P. 36

Breen, Judge Peter (son)
Potts, J. 9; Terrell 86, 88; Weeks, J. & P. 36

Breen Ranch
Fallini 9; Slavin 18-19, 24, 29

Bressingham, Mrs.
Skanovsky 14

Breyfogle Mine
Lowe, D. (supp.) 8, 15

Brian boardinghouse
Skanovsky 43

Briar Spring
Gillette 2

"Bride of Christ" (cult)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 165-166

Bridge clubs
Banovich-Lydon 59

Bridgeport, CA
Haas 12, 93, 95, 141, 143; Wilson 20, 26

Briggs and Stratton engines
Ford 38

Brigham Young University
Sharp 137

Briley, Amy
Holloway 11

Brink, Dr. Loren
Lowe, C. 59

Broad Canyon
Berg, A. 11; Haas 35, 72, 139; Rogers 28

Brock, Frank
Lowe, D. 8, 9

Brock, Mr.
Lowe, D. 8; Skanovsky 49-50; Terrell 50

Brock family
Coombs 21

Brockman, Frank
Ellis 23

Brockman, Laura
Brockman 9, 24, 25, 27, 30

Brockman family
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 87, 134

Brody, Jack
Potts, J. 15

Broken Hills, NV
Cirac 8; Jones 46

Bronx, NY
Records 112

Brook Farm
Sterling/Venze 9

Brooklyn, NY
Metscher 1; Potts, D. 1

Brooks, George
Ford 59, 60, 129

Brooks, Glen
Ford 60

Brooks, Johnnie
Fleming 30-31; Ford 60; Turner 7-10, 14, 20, 25, 39

Brooks, Juanita
Bowman 10

Brooks, Mark
Ford 60

Brooks, Mr.
Boni 42; Coombs 121

Brooks, Pawford
Fleming 30; Turner 7-9, 14, 25

Brooks, Thomas
Lowe, C. (supp.) 14

Brooks family
Ford 59, 61

Brooks' bar
Turner 9

Brooks' trading post
Turner 43

brothels
Boni 51-52, 57; Boyd 13, 47; Brockman 17, 18, 30, 31-33; Cirac 23-29, 30-33; Ford 65-68, 70-77, 116; Garner 8-9, 16; Jackson 36, 38, 65, 68, 71, 78, 104; Lofthouse 55-56; Lowe, C. (supp.) 5-6; Lowe, D. 5, 57; Metscher 31; Revert, R. (supp.) 14; Skanovsky 47; Toles 7, 10, 11, 22; Wiley 6-7; Zaval 47

Brotherton, Frank
Boni 60; Duhme 9

Brotherton, Lee and Pauline
Boni 60; Duhme 9

Brotherton family
Berg, A. 51

Brougher, Ida
Ford 3

Brougher, Sheriff Wils
Ford 3; Revert, R. 20

Brown, Albert
Hanson, N. 32

Brown, Carl
Wilson 43

Brown, Senator Charles (Charlie)
Brown/Arnold 18; Fleming 32; Ford 44; Lisle 7, 12, 19, 23; Lowe, C. 11-13, 42, 50; Lowe, D. 6, 17, 21; Lowe, D. (supp.) 14; Records 85

Brown, Deacon
Turner 56

Brown, Dora Lee
Brown/Arnold 1-2, 4, 11, 23; Hughes 10; Lowe, D. 17; Lynch 18; Wiley 23, 38

Brown, Ernie
Brown/Arnold 4, 11, 15, 16

Brown, Gallant C.
Brown/Arnold 1

Brown, Gallant Richard
Brown/Arnold 1, 2, 11, 12, 23

Brown, Harry and Katie
Crabill 42

Brown, Irene Weed
Brown/Arnold 24, 26

Brown, Jewell
Weeks, J. 16

Brown, Judge
Bradshaw 40-41

Brown, Lena Scott
Brown/Arnold 24

Brown, Louise
Revert, A. 55

Brown, Mr.
Hawkins 60

Brown, Mr.
Hughes 10; Lowe, D. 17

Brown, Mrs.
Lowe, D. (supp.) 18

Brown, Sherea Jeanette
Brown/Arnold 26

Brown, Stella Fairbanks
Lisle 22; Lowe, C. 4, 9, 20, 21, 50; Lowe, C. (supp.) 1

Brown, Steve
Hughes 10; Lowe, D. (supp.) 18; Lynch 18, 21, 26; Turner 55, 56; Wiley 16, 23, 38, 39

Brown, Steve (family)
Lynch 18

Brown, Steve (grandmother of)
Lynch 15

Brown, Thelma
Holloway 12

Brown, W. H. (Brownie)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 53

Brown children
Ford 44

Brown family
Brown/Arnold 14, 21; Lowe, C. (supp.) 1

Brown family
Jones 45

Brown Summit, NV
Hawkins 9

Brown Parker Garage
Bradshaw 21

Brown Ranch
Turner 55

Brown's Motel
Lowe, C. 41

Brown bags lunches (miners')
Banovich-Lydon 60

Brownsville, TX
Alworth 34

Bruce family
Brown/Arnold 10, 62

brucite
Alworth 24-25, 26-27, 33, 47, 49; Colvin 13; Crabill 8, 10, 15-17, 19; Hanson, N. 3, 4, 5, 12-13,
14, 15-16, 17, 19

brucite camp
Alworth 39, 50; Crabill 8

Brucite Canyon
Crabill 10

Bryan, Joel
Revert, A. 15

Bryan, Governor Richard
Blosser 36, 37; Boyd 54, 55; Neighbors 54; Records 121

Bryan, Rube
Revert, A. 12

Bryant boardinghouse
Coombs 16, 252-253

B.S. degree
Holloway 41

B-17 (airplane)
Neighbors 24-25

B-Tunnel (on Nevada Test Site)
Coombs 125-126

B-24 (airplane)
Alworth 8, 9-10; Metscher 25

buckboards
Lowe, C. (supp.) 10-11

Buckboard to Beatty
Lowe, C. (supp.) 14

Bucket of Blood bar
Alworth 67

Buckeye, AZ
Ford 109

Buckeye Bar
Metscher 32

Buckeye brothel
Coombs 23

Buckeye Mine
Banovich-Lydon 55; Coombs 23; Terrell 15, 18

Buckhorn, NV
Jones 48

Bunkhouse, Jack
Larson 47

Buckings, Aunt Min
Revert, A. 55

Buckskin Mine
Weeks, J. 5

buckwheat (food group)
Lynch 29

Bucyrus-Erie Co.
Hanson, N. 18

Bucyrus-Erie drill rig
Berg, D. 19

Bucyrus-Erie line drag
Wilson 30-31

Bucyrus-Erie shovels
Alworth 19, 21, 22, 27, 42

Budleman, Herman
Banovich-Lydon 49

buffalo
O'Toole 148

Buffalo, NY
Boyd 3

Buffalo Canyon, NV
Weeks, J. & P. 25

Buffington, Ethel Hawkins
Hawkins 23, 32, 41

building codes
Ford 79

building regulations
Hafen 63

buildings
Lowe, D. (supp.) 2, 19

Bulkeley, William
Wilson 7-8

bulk plant
Alworth 6

Bullcreek, Bert, Billy, and Charlie
Hawkins 68

Bulldog Mine
Boni 3

Bull Durham tobacco
Lowe, D. (supp.) 14

Bullfrog County proposal
Blosser 36; Neighbors 54, 56, 57, 59, 66; Revert, R. 24-25, 37, 38; Terrell 110

Bullfrog Goldfield Railroad
Crowell, J. I. & D. 8; Lowe, D. 45, 46; Revert, A. 15

Bullfrog Mine
Colvin 3, 9, 20; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 66

Bullfrog, NV
Crowell, J. I. & D. 1; Lisle 7, 14, 45; Slavin 17; Terrell 2

Bullfrogs
Garner 11

bull gang (mining term)
Coombs 55, 94

Bull Moose Mine
Colvin 5

Bullwackers Springs
Sharp 23, 24, 37

Bumpers junk yard
Coombs 5, 13, 38

Buna, New Guinea
Colvin 14

Bonanza Burger
Jackson 82

(The) Bungalow
Moore 3-4

Bunker, Senator Berkeley
Hanson, N. 18-19; Revert, A. 7

Bunker, Byron
Lowe, C. 49-50

Bunker Hill
Potts, D. 1

Bunkerville, NV
Garner 2-3; Hafen 1, 73

bunkhouses
Fleming 5; Hanson, N. 13-14

Buol, Frank (Jr.)
Fleming 12; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3-4; Wiley 29

Buol, Frank (Pop)
Bowman 20-21; Brown/Arnold 17-19; Fleming 11, 12, 14, 1--20, 26, 31-32; Ford 4, 7, 11-17, 19-22, 34-36, 44, 59, 130; Hafen 16; Hughes 4; Lowe, C. (supp.) 3-4; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3; Lynch 12, 14; Rooker 3; Slavin 17; Turner 6-7, :3-26, 33, 39; Wiley 19, 29, 30

Buol, Gertie
Fleming 14, 19; Lowe, C. (supp.) 4

Buol, Peter
Brown/Arnold 18; Fleming 19; Hafen 16; Wiley 19

Buol children
Fleming 12

Buol Ranch
Ford 22, 34; Hafen 10, 16, 38; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3-4; Turner 24-26, 56

Buol's 6-Mile Spring
Hafen 10

Buol's Trading Post
Lynch 12, 13, 14; Turner 26, 39

Burch, Howard T.
Blosser 71-73

Burdick, Dr.
Larson 25; Slavin 81

bureaucrats
Blosser 68, 77, 95

Burkett, Frank
Ford 61

Burkett, Kate
Ford 61; Ruud 9

Burkett family
Blosser 29; Ford 61

Burnes, Mr.
Skanovsky 45

Burnes Ranch
Skanovsky 45-46

Burnett, Mr. and Mrs. Frank
Williams 8

Burnham, Frank
Cirac 42, 43, 116

Burns, Mary
Weeks, J. 24

Burns, Leonard (Mr. and Mrs.)
Terrell 171

Burns, OR
Ellis 1, 2

Burnt Cabin Summit
Boni 66; Weeks, J. & P. 25

Burr, Charlie
Wiley 34

Burr Printing House

Coombs 209

Burro Days
Colvin 25-26

Burro Inn
Brockman 20, 22, 25, 30, 33; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 29, 87, 34, 115, 132, 134, 149-150, 153, 166;
Lowe, D. 15, 47; Records 33, 34; Revert, A. 44-45

Burro races
Brockman 33, 37; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 87-93, 150, 179

burros
Brockman 38-40]; Cirac 24-25; Lisle 24; Lowe, C. (supp.) 1; Lowe, D. (supp.) 9; Slavin 5-6, 11-12,
72; Terrell 4-5, 9

Burrud, Bull
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 93

Burson, Mr.
Bowman 19; Ruud 16

Burson, Mrs.
Ford 97, 99; Ruud 16

Burson family
Ruud 16

busses
Davies 9; Ford 7, 80-81, 102, 109; Pallan 5, 15; Ruud 2, 13, 25

Bush, President George
Blosser 95

Bush, Johnny
Bradshaw 37

Bushnell, Eleanor
Lowe, C. 59

Business and Professional Women
Cottonwood, J. 15

Business college
Ruud 2

Businesses
Boni 18-20, 63; Duhme 8-9, 44-45, 101; Larson 36, 57-58; Wiley 8, 39

Businesses in Gabbs
Crabill 11, 32-33

bus lines
Lowe, D. (supp.) 1

bus tours
Cottonwood, J. 15

butane appliances
Ruud 12

butane motors
Holloway 26

butcher shop
Coombs 293; Revert, R. (supp.) 6-7

Butler, Belle
O'Toole 35-36; Weeks, J. & P. 37

Butler, Florence Reed
Holloway 15-19; Slavin 17, 28, 31-32, 34, 36, 39, 45, 84, 87

Butler, Jim (the discoverer of Tonopah)
Banovich-Lydon 60; Coombs 19, 85; Cottonwood, J. 13; Hooper, H. 2-3; O'Toole 35-36; Terrell 6, 50; Thompson 42; Weeks, J. & P. 13, 36-37

Butler, Jim
Holloway 15-19; Slavin 28, 31, 34, 36, 45, 48-49, 84, 86

Butler, Mrs. (Indian wife of Jim Butler) Hooper, H. 3; Weeks, J. & P. 13, 36-37

Butler, Ms. (Indian daughter of Jim Butler) Weeks, J. & P. 36

Butler family
O'Toole 36

Butler buildings
Turner 57

Butler Cave
Metscher 20

Butler Mining Co.
Boni 55

Butler Mountain
Banovich-Lydon 88-90; Metscher 20

Butler Terrace
Jones 10

Butler Theater
Skanovsky 44; Slavin 5, 13; Terrell 14; Zaval 44

Butte MT
Colvin 3-4; Coombs 31, 57, 74, 107-108, 290, 314; Slavin 3

butter
Ford 30, 35, 37

Butterfield Spring
Sharp 12, 25

Buttermilk Flats, CA
Wilson 15

buttons
Cottonwood, J. 6

Byrd, Clarence
Potts, J. 14, 15

Byron Jackson Co.
Wilson 11

C

Cabbage (wild)
Brown/Arnold 6, 53

cabins
Fallini 22-23; Lowe, D. (supp.) 15, 17

cabins in Round Mountain
Lofthouse 15, 28

cabins, miners'
Banovich-Lydon 25, 45, 57

Cable and Ward
Slavin 53

Cactus, NV
Metscher 27, 33

cactus
Lynch 29, 31; Slavin 30

cactus berry bush
Hawkins 74

cactus fruit
Brown/Arnold 58, 59

Cactus Peak
Slavin 25, 30, 36, 43

Cactus Springs, NV
Hafen 18

Caddo, OK
Simpson 2

Cadillac
Ford 25

Cesar's Palace
Jackson 9-14, 19-20, 24, 44; Neighbors 58

cafes
Fallini 36; Pallan 14

cage (mine)
Coombs 47, 58, 153

cager (mine worker)
Coombs 56-59, 63, 153-154

Cahill, Superintendent
Lowe, D. 34

Cahill, Tom
Crabill 28

Cahill, W. W.
Records 10

Cahuilla, Mexico
Lowe, D. 55

Caine Mine
Coombs 322

Caine vein
Coombs 144, 145, 175, 206

cakes
Ford 40-41, 45

Calahan, Mr.
Alworth 63

calcining
Crabill 8

calcium carbonate
Hansen, F. 13, 15

calcium fluoride
Crowell, J. I. & D. 1, 12; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 25-26

Cal-Cot Ltd.
Hafen 49

Cal-Cot Ltd. warehouse
Ruud 17

Cal Cotton
Blosser 92

caliche
Ford 57; Larson 13

Calico, Ca
Lowe, d. 65

Caliente, NV
Jackson 105; Lowe, D. 50, 51; Potts, D. 11; Sharp 57, 58, 83; Thompson 40

California
Alworth 1; Blosser 25, 31, 32, 33, 35, 39-40, 42, 53, 55, 60, 76, 79, 88, 90; Bowman 4, 7-8, 12, 20, 26, 33-37, 39; Boyd 4-6, 8, 10; Brockman 19, 20, 28; Cirac 3, 4, 33, 117; Coombs 233; Cottonwood, J. 4, 9; Crabil 13, 39; Crowell, J. & M-K. 36, 52, 58, 68, 151, 177; Davies 1, 7; Diaz 5, 22; Ellis 1, 23; Ford 1, 72, 74, 88, 102; Gillette 14; Haas 31, 40, 51, 55, 57, 62; Hansen, F. 6, 8, 15; Holloway 21; Hooper, H. 2; Hughes 2, 6, 10, 17; Jackson 1, 2, 52, 67, 68, 87, 99; Larson 18; Lofthouse 2, 3, 44, 64, 72; Lowe, C. 1, 2, 17, 20, 26, 51; Lowe, C. (supp.) 4, 9, 12; Lowe, D. 1, 13, 19, 26, 64; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1, 15-16; Lynch 10, 21; O'Toole 2, 83, 94, 98, 152; Pallan 22; Records 2, 3, 7, 10, 13, 22, 24, 25, 33, 37, 38, 41, 55, 57, 78, 85, 89, 91, 94, 98, 99, 113, 114, 116; Ruud 1, 2, 4-7, 11, 20, 27, 31, 38; Slavin 27, 34; Sterling/Venze 23; Toles 18, 21; Turner 12, 19, 25, 46, 49, 50; Wiley 5, 21-23, 26, 27, 37, 44, 48; Williams 2, 7-9, 14-15, 19, 24, 29, 41, 41; Zaval 6, 49

California Club
Fleming 17-18; Garner 16

California Electric Power Co.
Boni 46

California farming
Williams 29

California garden bowl
Ruud 12

California gold rush
Cirac 3

California Hotel
Colvin 22

California Mine
Banovich-Lydon 55, 65

California Senate
Lowe, C. 12

California State Fair
Cottonwood, J. 6

California Supreme Court
Records 122

California winos
Williams 15, 29

Callicut, Bill
Colvin 4

callouses
Coombs 74

Calloway, Doug
Sharp 66

Calloway, Nora
Sharp 66

Calloway family
Holloway 6; Sharp 65, 66, 67

Cal-Neva
Coombs 150

Cal Tech
Sterling/Venze 7

Calumet
Bradshaw 32

Cal-Vada Co.

Blosser 34, 40, 74, 79; Bowman 15, 23, 41; Ford 120, 126-127, 129; Hafen 18-20, 26, 43, 57-58; Hughes 16-18; Jackson 94-95; Lynch 11; Records 30, 47, 92, 98; Ruud 18, 19; Turner 48

Cal-Vada construction office
Ford 5, 6

Cal-Vada Inn
Blosser 88

Cal-Vada Meadows
Hafen 18

Cal-Vada North
Blosser 37; Ford 24, 26, 28, 86

Cal-Vada's Central Nevada Utilities
Ford 86

Cal-Vegas Ranchos
Ford 85, 123

calves, feeder
Brockman 13

Cambria, Ca
Lofthouse 45

Camel Creek
O'Toole 15, 31

Camel Springs
Haas 29-30

Camp, Rockwell "Rocky"
Coombs 245; Duhme 99

Camp 9
Wilson 46

Camp 20
Wilson 46

Camp Cady, CA
Lowe, D. 52

Camp Conifer
Blosser 87

Camp Douglas, UT
Alworth 10; Bradshaw 5; Coombs 21, 92; Lisle 26; Revert, R. 34; Skanovsky 26

Camp Grant, IL
Hanson, N. 2

Camp Pendleton Operating Engineers
Potts, D. 4

Camp Pendleton, OR
Blosser 17; Potts, D. 2

Camp Roberts, CA
Boni 30

Camp Shelby
Skanovsky 26

Camp Sheridan, AL
Hanson, N. 2

Camp Shumaker
Terrell 81

Campbell, Alan
Lowe, C. 52

Campbell, Bob
Metscher 5, 32

Campbell, Horace
Metscher 18

Campbell, Horace, Jr.
Terrell 87

Campbell, Tom
Ellis 46

Campbell and Kelly Foundry
Cirac 5

Campbell and Kelly Garage
Metscher 18; Skanovsky 23-24

camping
Cottonwood, B. 3, 18; Lowe, C. (supp.) 1, 4; Lowe, D. (supp.) 8-9, 13; Ruud 25-26

Camps Canyon
Sharp 24, 53

Canada
Alworth 1, 36; Bowman 9; Brockman 1; Coombs 6, 136; Duhme 34; Hansen, F. 5; Holloway 5

Canadian national Exhibition
Sterling/Venze 3

cancer
Blosser 92; Thompson 51-52, 58-60

Candelaria, NV
Bradshaw 2, 4, 6; Metscher 13; Neighbors 18-20; Potts, D. 24

C & H Trailer Court
Berg, D. 17; Duhme 57-58, 59

candles
Holloway 5; Slavin 43, 59

"Candy Kid"
Toles 20

candy wagons
Fallini 32; Skanovsky 11-12, 18, 21; Toles 6, 20

canning
Holloway 8

Cannon, Senator Howard
Lisle 31; Records 8

cantaloupes
Williams 18

canvas tents
Brown/Arnold 5, 48-50

Canyon City, CO
Slavin 3

capability studies
Ruud 24

Cape Cod, MA
Crowell, J. I. & D. 1

Cape Coral, FL
Sterling/Venze 16-17, 22

Cape Horn
Cirac 3; O'Toole 2

Capitol Club
Moore 6

"Captain Kangaroo,"
Ruud 14

Capute Hill, Mexico
Slavin 1

Carberry, Don
Blosser 80

Carberry, Mr.
Blosser 80; Ford 74

carbide
Banovich-Lydon 55; Coombs 260; Slavin 43, 59

carbide lights
Crowell, J. & M-K 25

carbonic gas
Coombs 30

Cardelli, Billy
Skanovsky 3

card games
Ellis 22, 38, 39; Lofthouse 19, 27

Care Flight
Crabill 32

Carey Act
Lowe, D. (supp.) 17

Carico Lake
Potts, D. 18, 25

caring attitude
Lisle 45-48

Carl, Mrs. Earl
Lofthouse 21, 22, 60

Carl family
Cowell, J. & M-K. 9, 62-64. 79-80

Carlin, NV
Duhme 29, 30, 35; Sharp 26; Wilson 16

Carlin deposits (ore)
Simpson 23

Carlin Mine
Cowell, J. & M-K. 26

Carnation Co.
Williams 21

Carnero, Tony
Sharp 8

carnivals
Ford 103, 106; Sterling/Venze 3

carp
Ford 32

Carp, Bob
Boni 36-37, 66

Carp, NV
Hughes 7

Carpenter, Johnny
Brown/Arnold 32

Carpenter, Mrs.
Fleming 22

Carpenter family
Bell 16; Holloway 24; Rooker 4; Weeks, J. 24-25

Carpenter Canyon
Ford 27; Hafen 59

carpentry
Fallini 39

carpooling
Ford 81; Pallan 5

Carrara, Italy
Lowe, D. 44

Carrara, NV
Colvin 3-6, 8, 16, 21; Cottonwood, B. 6, 7; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 5, 28; Diaz 10-11; Lisle 7; Lowe, D. 14, 44, 49, 62; Revert, A. 10; Slavin 17; Toles 15-16; Wiley 32

Carrey Mine
Coombs 11

Carribean
Lowe, C. 67

Carroll Summit
Jones 45; O'Toole 15, 116

carrots
Ford 35

carrots (wild)
Hooper, H. 14-15

Carruthers, Mr.
Lisle 20

cars
Hooper, H. 18-19; Lynch 19; Sharp 4, 9, 45-46, 47-48, 49

cars, races
Boyd 22-23; Ruud 14, 27-28

cars, theft of
Revert, R. (supp.) 5

cars, wrecks of
Turner 53

Carson, Kit
Cirac 1-2; Lofthouse 60

Carson City, NV
Boni 15; Brockman 23; Brown/Arnold 11; Crowell, J. & M-K. 97, 125; Duhme 92, 97; Fallini 46;
Ford 65; Haas 18, 93, 134; Hawkins 44; Lisle 36; Lowe, D. 20; Lynch 3, 20; Metscher 2, 16, 19,
36; Records 11, 13, 76, 123; Revert, A. 17, 45; Revert, R. 7, 28; Revert R. (supp.) 6, 11; Ruud 22;
Sharp 13, 28, 29, 54; Skanovsky 20; Slavin 9. 15, 75; Turner 34; Wiley 22; Williams 12, 17

Carson Indian School
Hooper, M. 2-4

Carson's Slough
Jackson 114

Carson Valley
Ford 24

Carsy, Mr.
Revert, A. 13

Carter, President Jimmy
Blosser 45

Carter, John
Slavin 34, 36-37

Carter, Lee
Weeks, J. 24

Carter, Mr.
Skanovsky 18

Carter administration
Blosser 50, 51, 64; Lynch 23

Carter Ranch
Hooper, H. 33

Carver, Bertie
Lofthouse 46-47; Zaval 37

Carver, Dick
Duhme 4, 15, 23, 37, 39-40 56, 59, 64, 81, 82, 83, 87, 88, 104; Haas 100-101; Holts 18;
Lofthouse 47

Carver, Gary
Duhme 4, 23-24, 37, 39-40, 59. 64, 65, 81, 82, 83, 104; Lofthouse 46-47; Zaval 37

Carver, Gerald
Berg, A. 11, 30, 33; Duhme 4, 7, 12, 17, 23-24, 27, 28, 37, 38, 39, 44, 45, 55, 69, 81-82, 83-84,
91, 104; Zaval 57

Caver, Jean. - *See Carver, Jean Duhme*

Carver, Mr. and Mrs. (grandparents of Gerald)
Duhme 7

Carver family
Holts 18; Zaval 56, 57

Carver Ranch
Duhme 6-7, 14-16, 18-19, 21, 55-56; Haas 100-101; Lofthouse 4; Zaval 57

Carvers Station, NV
Berg, A. 11, 55; Cirac 21, 22, 58, 97, 104, 110; Coombs 293, 295; Duhme 4, 21-25, 26-27, 28-29,
30, 41-38, 40-46, 49, 53, 55, 63, 75-76, 78-85, 88-89, 94; Ellis 34; Haas 45, 52, 100; Holts 18;
Larson 40; Lofthouse 34, 46-48, 49; Simpson 57; Weeks, J. & P. 2; Zaval 35-39, 56

Carvers Station (bar)
Duhme 23, 26-27, 36-37, 43, 44, 49, 81-82, 83-85, 88-89

Carver's Station (gas stations)
Duhme 31-32, 33-34, 44-45, 63

Carver's Station (restaurant)
Duhme 21, 40-43

Carville, Governor Ted
Revert, A. 7-8, 35; Wiley 11

Casablanca, Morocco
Neighbors 7

Casa Grande, AZ
Hughes 2

Case, Hadley
Simpson 6-7, 17, 32

Case, Walter S.
Simpson 6-7

Case Pomeroy and co.
Lofthouse 32; Simpson 6, 34-35

Casella, Anis
Slavin 6

Casey, John
Cirac 57; Holloway 19; O'Toole 60; Slavin 36, Weeks, J & P. 23, 28, 35, 38

Casey, Mr.
Hawkins 41; Sharp 89

Cash Boy Mine
Coombs 13-14, 32, 35-36, 38, 323; Skanovsky 2

cash flow
Blosser 65, 69-70

Cashell, Lt. Governor
Records 121

Cashman, Mr. and Mrs. Jim
Ford 25

Cashman family
Lowe, C. 57

Cashman Field
Ford 106

casinos
Brockman 25; Cottonwood, B. 21, 22; Crowell, J & M-K. 115, 149, 166-167; Lowe, C. 68, 69;
Neighbors 45, 58-59; Skanovsky 25, 36, 48-50

Cassidy, Butch
Lowe, D. 27, 28

CASUS
Potts, D. 3

Catani brothers
Hughes 15

Catch Up Flat
Alworth 65

Caterpillar Co.
Berg, D. 42

Caterpillar diesels
Blosser 60; Ruud 9

Caterpillar generators
Blosser 46; Crabill 6, 23

Caterpillars (heavy equipment)
Alworth 9, 22, 42; Berg, D. 42, 43; Larson 40, 51-54

Caterpillar tractors
Blosser 55, 62; Bowman 26

catfish farm - *See Donrey Desert fisheries*

Cathedral Canyon

Brown/Arnold 63; Ford 122; Hawkins 39; Wiley 11, 26-28, 51

Catholic church(es)

Boni 49-50; Boyd 19-21; Crowell, J. & M-K. 15, 164; Ford 99, 100; Jackson 53, 111; Jones 27;

Pallan 11-12

Catholic clergy

Pallan 10; Revert, R. (supp.) 1

Catholic (faith)

Banovich-Lydon 13, 19, 21, 42, 72; Blosser 83; O'Toole 29, 75; Potts, J. 4

Catholic school

Ford 44

cattle - *See also various breeds of cattle*

Banovich-Lydon 3, 26-27, 31; Bowman 2-2, 5, 6, 16, 24, 26-27, 41; Bradshaw 45-46;

Brown/Arnold 9, 16, 25, 49; Cirac 3, 52, 54, 56-57, 58, 61, 104-107; Crowell, J. & M-K 29-30, 106, 110; Fallini 6, 9, 12-19, 27, 29, 40-45, 46; Fleming 2, 6, 14, 20; Ford 2, 3, 4, 10, 14, 30, 38, 39, 69; Garner 5, 18; Haas 4, 7, 24, 27, 28, 29, 34, 44, 59-61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 73, 84, 85, 87, 77, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 120-121, 123, 124, 126, 127-128, 129-131, 133, 134, 138, 139; Hooper, H. 2, 17, 21, 24, 25, 48; Holloway 3, 8, 10, 18, 20, 16; Hughes 2, 7, 8, 13; Jackson 25, 61; Lofthouse 12-13; Lowe, D. 29; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1, 4, 10, 12, 17; Lynch 25; 71, 77, 130, 131, 132-134, 141-145, 146-149, 150, 156; Rogers 4-11, 15-18, 24, 26, 27, 28-29, 30, 32; Ruud 35, 38; Sharp 28, 40, 43, 78, 122, 131; Slavin 18, 19, 20, 24, 34, 35; Thompson 4, 5-6, 7-8, 9, 17, 18, 19, 32, 33, 34, 35; Turner 12, 17-18, 29-30, 47, 55; Weeks, J. 32; Weeks, J & P 6, 15, 16-17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25-27, 40; Wiley 14, 17, 30, 38, 50; Williams 33, 36; Zaval 1, 6-7, 12, 26, 30, 31, 34, 36, 39-40, 48, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 62

cattle breeding

O'Toole 132-133

cattle, dairy

Bowman 29; Lowe, D. 11-12 66; Rogers 10-11

cattle drives

O'Toole 15-16, 17; Rogers 17-18, 29; Zaval 6-7, 61

cattle roping

O'Toole 13-15, 131, 156; Revert, R. 26; Revert, R. (supp.) 3; Sharp 28-29

caucasian (people)

Boyd 64-65

Caudill, Doby doc
Ford 17-22; Hafen 10; Ruud 9, 10; Turner 25, 56; Wiley 22, 29, 39

Cavanaugh, Charlie
Haas 27, 32

Cavanaugh, John
Bradshaw 25; Haas 27, 32; Revert, A. 25, 26, 35

Cavanaugh, Mr.
Coombs 31

Cavanaugh family
Bradshaw 28

Cavanaugh Brothers, Inc.
Bradshaw 28, 30-31; Duhme 32; Metscher 4, 5

cave-ins (mining)
Boni 3, 53; Coombs 34, 54; Larson 20, 21

caves
Lowe, D. 30; Lowe, D. (supp.) 10

Cayton, Buddy
Ford 23

Cayton, Darlene
Ford 22

Cayton, Helen
Ford 22; Turner 25, 39, 43

Cayton, Lonnie
Ford 23

Cayton, Mrs.
Ford 23

Cayton, Paul
Fleming 30; Ford 22, 23, 26

Cayton, Sally Ann
Fleming 30; Ford 23

Cayton family
Ford 59

Cayton Place
Ford 23

Cazier, Owen
Hawkins 23

Cazier, Rusty
Sharp 86

Cazier family
Hawkins 23, 37, 39; Holloway 6

Cazier property
Sharp 62

C. B. Dickey and Associates
Williams 8, 28

CCC. - *See U.S. Civilian Conservation Corps*

Cedar, NV
Holloway 16; Slavin 19, 24, 26, 28

Cedar City, UT
Wiley 52

Cedar pipeline
Fallini 15-16, 27, 30; Slavin 19, 31; Thompson 6, 16

Cedar Springs
Thompson 42

cedar trees
Turner 49

cement
Crowell, J. I. & D. 2, 5; Slavin 41; Toles 16

cement finishing
Pallan 1

cement gravel
Blosser 41

cementing (wells)
Ford 57

cement plants
Colvin 7; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 5, 26

cemeteries
Hawkins 32, 38-39, 71; Hooper, H. 22-23

census of 1931
Lynch 20

Centel
Gillette 13; Williams 27

Centennial Co.
Jackson 51, 73

Centennial study
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 1

Centerville, WI
Hanson, N. 1

Central City, NV
Larson 14

Central Garage
Colvin 26

Centralized Traffic Control (railroad)
Lowe, D. 38

Central Market
Banovich-Lydon 15; Metscher 6; Potts, J. 7; Skanovsky 41; Terrell 141

Central Mine
Boni 3

Central Nevada
Metscher 3, 19, 22, 25, 26, 30

Central Nevada Historical Society
Metscher 9-15, 20, 21, 23, 26, 29, 33, 36

Central Nevada Medical Consortium
Cowell, J. & M.-K. 109

Central Nevada Museum
Boni 21; Metscher 9-16, 19-27, 29, 33, 35, 36

Central Nevada Museum, advisory board
Metscher 19-21

Central Nevada Museum, desert interpretation area
Metscher 23

Central Nevada Museum, goals
Metscher 22

Central Nevada Museum, guide service
Metscher 26

Central Nevada Museum, library
Metscher 22, 26, 33, 36

Central Nevada Museum, mine replica
Metscher 23, 24

Central Nevada Museum, photo collection
Metscher 35

Central Nevada Museum, videotaping
Metscher 22, 36

Central Nevada's Glorious Past
Metscher 10, 36

Central Nevada Utilities
Ford 6

Central Texas Gas Co.

Williams 3, 4

Central Valley (CA) Canal
Hafen 45, 46

Central Valley (CA) Project
Blosser 42

challenges
Boyd 6-7, 32, 39

Challis, ID
Bell 3

Chalmers car
Slavin 10

Chambers, Mr.
Revert, A. 51

Champion International Corp.
Berg, D. 4

Chandler, AZ
Turner 1

change room (mining)
Coombs 68, 72, 102; Slavin 72

Channel Islands
Fleming 13, 29

chaparral
Hafen 13; Lynch 5

Chapman, Susan
Fallini 39

chaps (garment)
Thompson 26

Chapter 269 towns
Cirac 97

Charbonneau, Roger
Ford 121

charcoal
Fallini 4; Holloway 1

charisma
Sterling/Venze 10, 11-12

charity
Sterling/Venze 5, 11

Charles Antell Products
Sterling/Venze 5-6, 8, 12, 14-15, 22

Charles, Cleve
Thompson 19, 30

Charles, Johnny
Fallini 21; Thompson 6

Charleston Heights
Haas 85; Williams 8

Charleston Mountains
Bowman 8; Ford 3; Hafen 59; Lowe, D. (supp.) 10

Charleston Park Ranchos
Ford 85, 123, 124

Charleston Ranch
Lowe, C. (supp.) 7

Charlie, Holly
Brown/Arnold 27, 33

Charlie, Wickson
Hooper, H. 20

Charlotta Inn
Ford 120

Charlotte, NC
Boyd 2, 3

Charney, Jean
Hooper, H. 11

Charnock, Richard
Haas 19, 108

Charnock Ranch
Haas 19, 101, 108

Chateau Buol Wine
Fleming 18

cheating (in gambling)
Moore 8-9

cheerleaders
Potts, J. 15

cheese
Ford 37

Chelan, WA
Coombs 303

chemicals (farm)
Pallan 22

Chemical Warfare Service
Hanson, N. 2-3

chemical waste
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 174

chemists
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 79-80

Cherbourg, France
Banovich-Lydon 4, 30

Chernobyl, Russia
Lowe, C. 70

Cherokee (people)
Hooper, M. 7; Lynch 3, 4

Cherry, AZ
Fallini 2

Cherry Creek
Boni 35, 36; Sharp 12, 21; Slavin 19; Terrell 42

Cherry Patch
Jackson 71

Cherry Vale, KS
Records 35

Chevrolet dealership
Ruud 3

Chevrolet roadster
Blosser 85, 86, 87

chia
Lynch 30

Chiatovich, Jack
Cirac 60, 61

Chiatovich, Pat
Coombs 3, 11, 23, 50, 86, 115, 116, 280

Chiatovich, Stanley
Colvin 10; Crabill 48

Chicago, IL
Blosser 71; Coombs 147; Crowell, J. I. & D. 8; Diaz 2; Fleming 27, 29; Hansen, F. 4, 14; Neighbors 9; Rooker 1; Sharp 2; Skanovsky 1; Slavin 9; Sterling/Venze 2

Chicago Valley
Brown/Arnold 14; Fleming 28

chicken brooder
Terrell 3

Chicken Ranch (brothel)
Ford 75-77; Lowe, C. (supp.) 5

Chickens
Banovich-Lydon 3, 26-27, 31, 40, 60; Diaz 6; Ford 30, 33, 38; Holloway 8, 36, 37; Lowe, C. 23;
Lowe, C. (supp.) 3; O'Toole 81; Rogers 13-14

Chico, CA
Moore 1, 14

Chihuahua, Mexico
Pallan 8, 9, 23

child abuse
Terrell 129-130

childbirth
Weeks, J. & P. 7; Zaval 14

child care program
Simpson 40-41

Child Haven
Ford 46

childhood activities
Boni 9; Larson 6-7; Lofthouse 23, 24-27, 33, 52, 69-70; O'Toole 53, 54; Rogers 4; Zaval 20

child rearing
Hawkins 25, 32; Pallan 15, 19-21; Zaval 15

children
Boyd 10, 24-26, 65; Ruud 11, 14, 25-27, 29, 37, 38

Chillicothe, MO
Garner 5

China
Alworth 32, 41; Blosser 24

China Ranch Canyon
Lowe, D. 3, 14

China Ranch
Bell 6-7; Lowe, C. 31; Lowe, D. 62

Chinatown
Banovich-Lydon 71

Chinese (people)
Banovich-Lydon 66-69; Berg, A. 7; Coombs 68, 101, 105, 133, 136, 229, 233-234; Ford 77; Lowe, D. 53; Revert, A. 2, 5; Skanovsky 7; Slavin 5, 62

Chinese Bujee
Coombs 72

Chinese laundry
Banovich-Lydon 67

Chinese restaurants
Banovich-Lydon 68; Coombs 70, 156

Chinese shop
Banovich-Lydon 69

Chiquita Mine
Fleming 23

chiropractors
Cottonwood, J. 1

Chivers, Getta Louise Lofthouse
Lofthouse 22, 44-46

Chivers, Jim
Lofthouse 45

Chivers, Melissa Rose
Lofthouse 45

chloride
Coombs 286; Skanovsky 32

Chloride Cliff
Crowell, J. I. & D. 1, 2, 4, 6, 13, 15; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 1, 2, 6, 7, 21-23, 25-28, 51, 64, 67; Lisle 7; Revert, A. 9, 13; Revert, R. 34

chloriders (miners)
Coombs 202-204; Slavin 68

Choizal
Hansen, F. 1

chores (childrens')
Ford 33-34

Chowchilla, CA
Ruud 1, 2

Christians
Ford 82, 97; Gillette 16

Christiansen, Ingvard
Berg, A. 24; Simpson 46-47

Christiansen, Lyle
Ruud 19, 20; Williams 28

Christiansen, Mr.
Bowman 17

Christiansen family
Ruud 9

Christmas
Coombs 191, 263; Gillette 10; Hawkins 14-15, 16; Holloway 8, 13; O'Toole 76; Ruud 10

Christmas programs
Ford 103

chrysatile
Records 7

Chrysler, Walter
Coombs 216

Chrysler Airflow
Bradshaw 43

Chrysler Corp.
Blosser 45, 51

Chrysler-Plymouth Agency
Metscher 5

Chubey, George
Fallini 6-7, 12, 21, 24; Terrell 35-36, 161

chuck tending (mining)
Coombs 269

chuckwagons
Brockman 33

chuckwalla
Brown/Arnold 27

Chung, Mr.
Banovich-Lydon 68-69

churches
Blosser 83; Boyd 14, 18-22, 39; Brown/Arnold 40; Crabill 12, 13; Crowell, J. I. & D. 24-25;
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 14-16, 164-166; Duhme 97-99, 101; Ellis 22-23; Ford 95, 97-100, 107;
Hawkins 14; Jones 36-38, 54; Lofthouse 18; O'Toole 29, 108; Pallan 10-12; Revert, A. 47, 48;
Ruud 16

Churchill County
Alworth 66; Crabill 32; O'Toole 44; Revert, R. 27

Church of Christ
Ford 99

Church of God
Jackson 111

Church of the Foursquare Gospel
Duhme 101

chute blasters
Coombs 53-54

cider press
Holloway 5

cigarettes
Lowe, D. (supp.) 7

Cimarron, NV
Coombs 120

Cimarron River
Records 35, 37

Cincinnati, OH
Davies 1

cinnabar - *See also mercury, quicksilver*
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 6, 67-68

cinnabar mines
Ellis 5, 7, 15; Metscher 6; O'Toole 97, 123

Cirac, Bill
Cirac 13, 35, 37, 43, 45

Cirac, Don
Haas 37, 46, 47, 48

Cirac, Grandmother Joseph
Cirac 5, 6, 8, 11, 13-14, 15, 17

Cirac, Great-Grandfather
Cirac 3-4, 5, 73

Cirac, Great-Grandmother
Cirac 4, 37

Cirac, Joy Jones
Cirac 21, 72, 79

Cirac, Lee
Cirac 13, 37

Cirac, Louis Victor
Cirac 5, 6, 7-13, 14, 17, 37, 42, 51, 56, 105, 116

Cirac, Louis Victor, Jr.
Cirac 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 18, 21, 31, 33-35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45-47, 60-61, 69, 70, 71, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 104, 105; Potts, D. 24; Potts, J. 1, 1-5, 9, 11, 13-14; Wilson 14-15

Cirac, Marie
Cirac 13, 37

Cirac, Mr.
Bradshaw 32

Cirac, Nancy
Cirac 110

Cirac family
Cirac 2-3; Potts, J. 1-4, 16

Cirac, NV
Cirac 5

Cirac and McCarran Mining Co.
Cirac 7, 116

Cirac mill
Cirac 3-4, 6

Cirac Valley
Bradshaw 32

Circle 8 Ranch
Zaval 2, 4

Circus Circus Casinos
Sharp 108-109

Cislini, Billy
Ellis 5, 6, 7, 12, 42; O'Toole 57, 120, 121-122, 123

Cislini, Julia
O'Toole 125

Cislini, Mike
O'Toole 120

Cislini family
Alworth 67; Ellis 5, 9; O'Toole 45, 57, 58, 59, 120, 121

Cislini bar
O'Toole 45, 123, 125

Cislini store
Ellis 5, 6, 9, 12, 42

Citizen's Advisory Committee
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 147-149

Citizens' Military Training Camp
Coombs 92, 110; Terrell 10, 146

Citobrian airplane
Cirac 89

city, creation of
Sterling/Venze 8-9, 16-18

civil defense cellar
Ruud 10

Civil War
Lowe, C. 64; Lowe, D. 3; Records 12; Terrell 39

Claiborne, Harry
Wiley 45, 46, 48

Clan Alpine Ranch
Berg, A. 2

Clapp, Norman
Records 82, 94

Claremont mine
Bradshaw 32-33

Clark, Eddie
Terrell 90

Clark, Ella
Boni 52

Clark, Frank
Lofthouse 15

Clark, Jack
Holloway 20; Skanovsky 12-13

Clark, John Rob
Zaval 29

Clark, Lois
Lowe, C. 40, 41

Clark, Pat
Wiley 49

Clark, Wilbur
Sterling/Venze 6

Clark, William A.
Lowe, C. 2

Clark Canyon
Bowman 8

Clark County
Alworth 69; Bowman 7, 41; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 175; Fleming 26; Ford 66, 74, 76, 77, 86, 94; Haas 85; Hafen 29, 55, 56, 63, 68, 71; Hawkins 30; Lowe, C. 27; Neighbors 29, 41, 44, 50, 53, 56, 58; Revert, R. 16, 21; Revert, R. (supp.) 12; Ruud 36; Wiley 7, 9, 37, 39

Clark County Community College
Boyd 71

Clark County District Attorney
Wiley 7-8, 9-10, 35-36, 39-40, 45, 47, 50

Clark County gaming board
Wiley 35, 39

Clark County Health District
Ford 94

Clark County Wholesale
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 58; Hafen 27, 34

Clark Mountains
Lowe, C. (supp.) 9

Clark Wash
Holloway 20

Clark Mobile Home Park
Lowe, C. 41

Clark Railroad Line
Lisle 21; Lowe, C. 1; Lowe, C. (supp.) 8

Clark's Lumber Co.
Ford 121

Clary, Jerry
Duhme 56

clay
Bowman 31-32; Crowell, J. I. & D. 17; Crowell, 66-67; Diaz 5; Ford 46, 72; Garner 12-13; Jack,-)H,
49-52, 57-58, 60; Lowe, C. 23, 30, 32; Lowe, D. 28, 32, 67; Toles 1, 3, 5, 6 & M.-K.

Clay Camp
Bell 1-3, 13; Diaz 3; Garner 2, 4, 13; Lisle 3-6, Lowe, C. 22, 24, 29-33; Lowe, C. (supp.) 8; Lowe, D.
4, 8, 9, 10; Lynch 2; Revert, R. 31; Toles 2, 4, 7, 8

clay camps
Fleming 7; Ford 46

Clayton, Darlene
Lynch 11

Clayton, NM
Records 1, 35

cleaning
Pallan 5

Clear Creek Canyon
Hooper, H. 15, 26, 33; O'Toole 39, 43; Skanovsky 57

Clear Lake, CA
Jackson 2, 3

clerk, railroad
Lowe, D. 7, 34, 53

Cleveland, OH
Hansen, F. 5; Hanson, N. 5, 6

Cleveland Ranch
Sharp 114

Clifford, Christina S
harp 47

Clifford, Cooney
Thompson 6

Clifford, Doc
O'Toole 4

Clifford, Joe
Lofthouse 63, 69; Sharp 121; Thompson 10

Clifford, Joe, Sr.
Lofthouse 75

Clifford, Mr. (father of Doc)
O'Toole 3-4

Clifford, Reynold
Lofthouse 69

Clifford, Roy
Lofthouse 69

Clifford, Tena
Rogers 3

Clifford, Tessabel
O'Toole 3-4, 100

Clifford family
Fallini 7, 9; Hawkins 81; Holloway 16; O'Toole 23, 100-101; Slavin 20, 28, 35; Terrell 60;
Thompson 10

Clifford, NV
Terrell 68

Clifford mine
Fallini 13; Neighbors 11-13; Terrell 65-66

Clifford Ranch
Lofthouse 63; Thompson 7

Clifford turnoff
Holloway 19

Climate
Blosser 22, 28, 33; Bowman 21; Boyd 30, 31, 57; Bradshaw 9-10, 11; Davies 5; Hafen 6, 27, 37;
O'Toole 11-13, 37, 48, 60, 67, 129-130; Ruud 20-21, 38; Skanovsky 15; Slavin 29-30, 35; Terrell
31-32; Turner 19, 31, 32; Wiley 35, 52; Williams 21, 23, 24, 33

Cline, Curtis
Terrell 93

Cline Creek
Slavin 6

clinic
Boyd 29, 50, 51, 68

clinkered ore
Crabill 15-16

clogs (beef)
Brockman 33-35

Close, Mr.
Blosser 66

Close-Up Program
Gillette 19

clothing
Brown/Arnold 10; Cirac 55-56; Ellis 8, 13; Larson 5; Thompson 23, 24-26; Weeks, J. & P. 7

Cloverdale, NV
Bradshaw 32; Brockman 4; Haas 10, 11, 12, 15, 99, 100, 120, 141, 142, 143, 145; Rogers 31

Cloverdale Canyon
Haas 12; O'Toole 100; Weeks, J. & P. 1, 2, 3,

Cloverdale Ranch
Haas 28-29, 111, 144; Zaval 60

Clow, June Hanson
Hanson, N. 5, 14, 20, 22, 36

club managers
Moore 4-5, 17, 18

clubs, gambling
Banovich-Lydon 86

Clydesdale horses
O'Toole 128

Coach House Bar
Jackson 65, 77

coal
Bradshaw 9, 11; Coombs 44-45; Revert, A. 14, 21; Simpson 15

Coaldale, NV
Brockman 3-5; Coombs 194; Cottonwood, B. 15; Duhme 35; Haas 23; Potts, D. 17; Skanovsky 34; Zaval 39

Coal Valley, NV
Thompson 11

Coast Counties Gas and Electric
Blosser 13, 97

Cobb, Johnny
Davies 9; Revert, A. 19, 56

Cobb, Viola
Davies 9; Revert, A. 56

Cobb family
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 70; Hawkins 73

Cobb Apartments
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 70

Cobelenz, Dr.
Blosser 3, 4

Coberly, Mr.
Lowe, C. 15

cocaine
Jackson 75-76

Cocamunga-Long Springs
Bradshaw 40

Cochabamba, Bolivia
Crabill 3

Cochise drifting machine
Coombs 268

Code of Federal Regulations
Blosser 69

Cody, NE
Colvin 1

Coen and Co.
Toles 2, 5

Coeur d'Alene, ID
Berg, D. 1

Coeur d'Alene Mountains
Coombs 51, 115, 120, 120

coffee
Brown/Arnold 29, 57; Jackson 32-33

coffee shops
Ford 61-62

Coffer, G. L.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 88; Weeks, J. 32

Cohan, Joe
Jackson 35-36, 38, 72, 92, 107

Cohan, Michelle (Micki)
Jackson 35-36, 38, 40, 43, 72, 88, 92

cohart
Alworth 24

Cohen, Mr.
Sterling/Venze 6

coke ovens (mining)
Bowman 8

Colburn, Ivan
Sharp 103, 134, 135

colds
Lynch 5

Cold Springs
Haas 88

Cold Springs Ranch. - *See also Wine Glass Ranch*
Haas 96, 107, 138, 139;

Cole, Ernie "Papa"
Coombs 78-79, 310

Cole family
Coombs 84

Coleman, Dave
Coombs 156; Lofthouse 55; Terrell 176

colemanite
Jackson 50, 56

Colemanite Carl
Jackson 87-89, 98

Coleman lanterns
Ruud 12

Coleman's Grocery Store
Banovich-Lydon 15; Cirac 91; Coombs 156; Duhme 41; Lofthouse 55; Potts, J. 7; Simpson 25;
Skanovsky 3, 39-42; Slavin 88; Terrell 101, 176

Colfax, CA
Ford 48

college education
Pallan 17; Slavin 38

Collegeville, MN
Fleming 1

Collett, Jim
Alworth 61-62

Collett's gold mill
Alworth 62

Collier's Magazine
Blosser 00-00

Collins, Abe and Truman
Hawkins 66

Collins, Mr.
Toles 13

Collins, Walter (Cap)
O'Toole 116

Colorado
Colvin 26; Coombs 5; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 63, 81-83; Fallini 2; Ford 113; Hansen, F. 2, 12; Lowe, D.
28; Neighbors 19; Records 2, 39, 40, 66; Revert, R. 21; Ruud 1, 16; Toles 1

Colorado Portland Cement Co.
Colvin 2-3

Colorado River
Bowman 11-12; Lowe, C. 37; Lowe, C. (supp.) 11; Lowe, D. 17; Wiley 3

Colorado River Commission
Records 88

Colorado River System
Hafen 46, 49, 50

Colorado School of Mines
Hansen, F. 2; Simpson 27

'colored squadron'
Banovich-Lydon 14

'colored" movie theaters
Sterling/Venze 2

Columbia, NV
Metscher 1, 33

Columbia Steel
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 28

Columbus Barracks (OH)
Hanson, N. 2

Columbus Marsh
Potts, D. 24

Columbus Mine
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 176; Weeks, J. 19-20

'column and bar'
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 22

Colusa, CA
Terrell 3

Colusa Daily Sun
Terrell 3

Colvin, Albert
Colvin 1

Chloe.- *See Lisle, Chloe*

Colvin, Mr. and Mrs.
Duhme 98; Haas 86, 88

Colvin, Sam
Lisle 7, 26, 41, 49

Colvin, Tom
Holloway 19

Colvin (son)
Colvin 17, 24

Comanche, TX
Williams 1-4

Combellic, Johnnie
Slavin 74

Combination Mines
Bradshaw 33

Combustion Engineering Co.
Alworth 38-39; Crabill 30; Hanson, N. 30-31

Commerce City, CA
Hansen, F. 10

common-law wife
Wiley 13-14

communal living
Brown/Arnold 36, 48

Community Church (in Beatty)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 163-165

Community Church (in Gabbs)
Jones 36-38

Community Church (in Pahrump)
Ford 97-99; Hafen 54; Ruud 16

Community Church (in Round Mountain)
Duhme 98

community development
Williams 18

community growth
Fleming 25

community help
Simpson 24-26; Slavin 12-13

community-mindedness
Alworth 55-57

commuting
Blosser 82-83; Turner 17, 33, 48; Williams 8, 17

Company Dairy
Hafen 2

company houses
Banovich-Lydon 65

Computer Fair
Boyd 41

computers
Blosser 94

(The) Comstock
Terrell 143

Comstock Park
Ford 126

concentrates (ore)
Skanovsky 17

Concord, CA
Colvin 17

Conforte, Joe
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 129

Congregational minister
Cowell, J. I. & D. 24

Connecticut
Records 113

Connelly, John
Boni 43; Duhme 22; Revert, A. 3; Skanovsky 13, 38; Slavin 44

Connely, Chuck and Etha
Ford 105

Connelly's lumber yard
Coombs 29

Conner's Summit
Duhme 31

conservatism
Cowell, J. & M.-K. 184

Consolidated Aircraft Corp.
Alworth 2, 7-10, 18

Consolidated Mine and Mill
Boni 13; Larson 33, 36

Consolidated Mining Co.
Lowe, D. (supp.) 10

construction (of houses and buildings)
Blosser 61; Hafen 30; Hughes 17; Lofthouse 13; Lowe, D. (supp.) 4; O'Toole 23-24, 101, 102, 06-12; Ruud 36; Weeks, J. & P. 6, 9-10, 20

consumption. - *See silicosis*

Continental Oil Co.
Records 3, 37

contractor's licenses
Colvin 18; Terrell 95-96

conveniences
Cowell, J. I. & D. 18

conventions
Cottonwood, J. 10

Cook, Alexander
Haas 142

Cook, L. C. and Mrs.
Boyd 11, 17, 25

Cook, Mr.
Records 56, 68

Cook Drilling Co.
Jackson 26; Records 100

Cook Ranch
Slavin 6

cook shacks
Ford 8

cooking
Lofthouse 17-18, 34, 48-49, 51

cooks
O'Toole 25, 125; Turner 17

coolers
Ford 40

Coolidge, President Calvin
Records 10; Wiley 48

Coombs, Bobby
Ellis 26

Coombs, Mary
Coombs 110, 112, 114

Coombs, Norman (Curly)
Berg, A. 7, 20, 21, 39, 56; Cirac 5, 8, 39, 40, 63, 68, 92, 116; Ellis 26; Hawkins 26; Larson 22;
Sharp 33; Terrell 143; Wilson 35, 36, 39

Coombs, Oswald

Berg, A. 56; Coombs 1-2, 3, 6-8, 9, 10, 15, 30-31, 34, 36, 46, 59-60, 65, 85-87, 88, 92, 104, 165, 188, 195, 199-201, 203, 212, 232-233, 260-261, 263, 278-279, 288, 292, 301-302, 306, 309-311, 313, 317, 322, 325

Coombs, Oswald, Jr.

Coombs 1, 9, 10, 86, 88-89

Coombs (sons of Norman)

Coombs 16, 110, 114

Coop, Bertha

Larson 2

Coop, Washington

Larson 1, 2, 3, 4, 27, 37, 57

Cooper, King

Blosser 92

cooperation

Ruud 10

Coors Bar

Potts, J. 7

Coors Beer

Diaz 16

Cope, John

Wiley 46

Copeland, "Grandpappy"

O'Toole 120

Copenhagen, Denmark

Brockman 1

Copenhaver, Roxy

Ford 49, 50

copper

Bradshaw 4, 38; Cirac 12, 18; Coombs 107-108, 109; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 6, 21, 82; Ellis 49; Lowe, D. (supp.) 13; Simpson 1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 27, 38, 40, 54; Slavin 79; Terrell 61

Copper Canyon
Jones 4-5, 9; Lisle 3

copper mines
Lisle 13

Copper Peak Mine
Fleming 24

Copper Queen of Nevada
Bradshaw 40

Copper Range Co.
Berg, A. 34; Cirac 99; Coombs 245-246, 250; Duhme 61, 99; Simpson 3-5, 6, 11, 13, 15-16, 17, 27-29

Copper Range Exploration Co.
Simpson 4

Copper World Mine
Lowe, C. (supp.) 9

Corbett, Dan
Coombs 70, 327

Corbin, Mr.
Ford 85

Cord, E. L.
Bradshaw 29; Colvin 10; Revert, R. 27, 28

Cord autos
Revert, R. 28

Corey, George
Skanovsky 24

Corlett family
O'Toole 122

corn
Bowman 38; Brown/Arnold 9, 36, 57, 58; Ford 36; Lowe, C. 28; Lynch 9, 27, 28; Pallan 18

corn, binding
Bowman 39

Cornell, Bob
Alworth 62; Crabill 34; Lisle 29; Neighbors 48; Terrell 100

Cornell, Dr. Harold D.
Bowman 3, 5-7, 12-13; Brown/Arnold 4-7; Fleming 14; Ford 3, 4, 9-11; Hafen 3, 15; Hughes 5;
Turner 13

Cornell, Millie
Crabill 34; Metscher 21

Cornell, Ruth
Ford 3

Cornell family
Larson 22

Corner Store
Potts, J. 10

Cornish (people)
Cirac 40, 63, 68; Coombs 1, 2, 4-6, 30, 44, 45-46, 59, 65, 75-76, 112, 304, 307-311, 312;
Skanovsky 8; Slavin 61, - 74; Terrell 7-8

Cornish education
Coombs 59

Cornish pasties
Coombs 5, 112; Terrell 22-23, 166-167

Cornwall, England
Coombs 1-2, 10-11, 30, 87, 191, 302, 308

Coronado Island, CA
Terrell 74

Corona Mine
Alworth 66; Crabill 31

coroners
Terrell 118-119

Corpus Christi, TX
Bell 15

corrals
Brockman 23; Fallini 29, 42; Lowe, D. (supp.)

Corvallis, OR
Duhme 3

cosmetics
Cottonwood, B. 15, 16

cosmopolitan Saloon
Boni 63

Costa, Chuck
Hawkins 45; Sharp 119, 123, 125

cost of living
Terrell 21-22; Wilson 7

(The) Cottage
Skanovsky 47

cottage cheese
Ford 37; Holloway 37

Cotton, Dr.
Fallini 1

Cotton, Olga
Revert, A. 53

cotton
Blosser 27, 28, 31, 32-35, 37, 38-39, 44, 45, 52, 56-59, 64, 68, 80, 90-92; Bowman 22-23, 25, 27-36, 39, 41; Brockman 16; Brown/Arnold 8, 9; Fleming 2; Ford 52, 55, 63, 101, 108; Hafen 4, 5, 15, 20, 25-28, 32, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46-47, 49, 57-58; Hughes 6, 7, 10-12, 15, 18; Lowe, D. (supp.) 4; Lynch 9; Pallan 3, 4, 6-7, 17, 18, 22-23; Revert, A. 28; Ruud 4, 5, 7, 16-20, 31, 34, 38; Turner 1, 2, 18, 19, 36, 45-46; Williams 3-6, 8-10, 12-14, 18-20, 22-24, 28, 41

cotton, baling
Blosser 38-39, 57, 59; Hafen 20, 21, 41, 42; Hughes 12; Ruud 4, 16; Williams 19-21

cotton "California 442,"
Blosser 34

cotton, chopping
Pallan 4, 20

cotton compression
Williams 20

cotton, experimental varieties
Ruud 38

cotton ginning
Ford 63; Hafen 21, 26, 36, 40-42, 45, 47, 48; Ruud 16-20, 25, 26

cotton gin manager
Ruud 17-18, 21

cotton gins
Blosser 39, 59-60, 89; Pallan 5-6; Turner 45; Williams 4-5, 17, 19-20, 22, 24, 30, 31, 37, 39

cotton gin trash
Ruud 17

cotton lint
Ruud 17

cotton merchants
Williams 11

cotton Oil Co.
Blosser 90

cotton pickers
Revert, R. (supp.) 12

Cotton Pickin' Saloon
Fleming 32; Ford 61, 64, 86, 119; Pallan 14; Turner 39, 42, 44

cotton, price of
Hafen 26, 42, 43; Pallan 18

cottonseed
Bowman 35; Hafen 42; Williams 19-21, 24, 39

cottonseed meal
Ruud 17

cottonseed oil
Blosser 59

cotton, shipping
Ruud 17, 18

cotton, types of
Williams 24

cottontail rabbits
Lynch 23

cottontail Ranch (brothel)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 130

Cottonwood, Hazel
Cottonwood, B. 5

Cottonwood, Jane
Cottonwood, B. 7; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 152-153; Gillette 12; Revert, A. 29, 49

Cottonwood, John
Lynch 18

Cottonwood, Phil (Spike)
Cottonwood, B. 5, 25, 27; Revert, A. 29-30, 53

Cottonwood, Ted (Bombo)
Cottonwood, J. 2, 3, 4, 6, 8; Gillette 12; Revert, A. 29, 32, 33, 53

Cottonwood daughters
Cottonwood, J. 2, 9

Cottonwood family
Brown/Arnold 32

Cottonwood Park
Hughes 7

cottonwood trees
Cottonwood, B. 28; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 72-73; Fleming 5; Ford 29, 128, 129; Lisle 8; Lynch 18;
Turner 15; Weeks, J. 11

Council Bluffs, IA
Duhme 1-2; Wiley 1

count room (gambling)
Jackson 45

Country Place No. 2
Blosser 80; Hafen 19

County Brothel
Revert, R. 29

county manager responsibilities
Neighbors 32, 48-49, 50-53, 62-64, 66, 68-69

county road
Lynch 1

court cases
Wiley 7, 13, 39, 45-50

Courter, Jay
Haas 145

Courter, Lyle
Haas 142

Courter, Sylvester P.
Haas 142, 145

Cousin Jacks. - *See Cornish (people)*

Cove Fort, UT
Lowe, C. 16

cowboying
Haas 4, 6, 60, 65, 112, 115, 122

cowboys
Sharp 20, 27, 76, 124

Cowboy's Lament,"
Haas 4

Cowden, Dr. J. C.
Coombs 111

Cowden, Joe
Boni 10, 16

cows.- *See cattle*

Cox, Eleanor
Hafen 73

Coyle, Gabby
Banovich-Lydon 70

Coyote Bill
Bradshaw 7

coyotes
Brown/Arnold 49; Cottonwood, B. 4; Fleming 28; Garner 12; Holloway 39; O'Toole 14, 133;
Ruud 14; Thompson 12, 13-14, 56; Wiley 28; Williams 14

coyote stories
Thompson 47, 48, 57-58

C-P (on Nevada Test Site)
Wilson 46

Crabill, John
Crabill 48

Crabill, Marjorie Johnson O'Dell
Jones 12, 29, 32, 50, 52

Crackerjack
Lowe, D. 59

crafts
Ford 113

Craftsbury, VT

Duhme 1-2

Cragg Hotel
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 70

Craig, Dr. R. R.
Coombs 46, 116

Craigen, Mr.
Ellis 55; Sharp 7

Crane, Gary
Berg, D. 43-44; Simpson 58

Crane, Dr. Robert
Zaval 17-18

Crane Creek
O'Toole 9, 10, 98

c:rankshaft grinder
Colvin 15

craps games
Moore 8

craps tables
Jackson 18

Crater Valley, NV
Lisle 12

Crazy Mike
Terrell 141

creameries
Duhme 1-2

credit (in local stores)
Banovich-Lydon 12; O'Toole 123-124; Revert, A. 30-31; Skanovsky 38-40; Slavin 73; Terrell 171, 176; Turner 21

credit customers
Weeks, J. 22

credit unions
Jackson 83

Creech, John
Holloway 25

creosote
Brockman 9, 10, 11, 23; Hooper, M. 14; Lynch 5

creosote tea
Lynch 5

Crescent Valley
Potts, D. 18, 25

crime
Lowe, C. 63; Wiley 10, 15, 39, 40, 49-50

crime rate
Revert, A. 20, 29

Cripple Creek, CO
Coombs 316; Revert, R. (supp.) 11; Slavin 2

crippled childrens' drive
Moore 11

Critchfield, Eddie
Berg, A. 51-53; Coombs 168, 171, 189-190; Duhme 8, 92; Wilson 33, 34

Croatian (people)
Banovich-Lydon 19-21, 43; Skanovsky 4-5

Croft, Ray
Skanovsky 36

crop dusting
Williams 28

crop failure
Williams 23

crop rotation

Blosser 52, 53, 56-57; Hafen 5

crops

Lynch 9; O'Toole 7, 12, 45, 147; Rogers 16

crops, drowning

Wiley 17, 25

crops, price of

Hafen 6, 25

Cross family

Hawkins 3

Crow Bar

Ford 44

Crowell

Gillette 8

Crowell, Andrea

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 62, 85

Crowell, Annie L.

Crowell, J. I. & D. 1

Crowell, District Attorney Bill

Cirac 22; Potts, J. 10, 14-15; Terrell 86-87

Crowell, Don

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 3, 35

Crowell, Dorothy Bates

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 1-3, 8, 15, 19, 28, 41, 59, 144, 152; Davies 4

Crowell, George

Weeks, J. & P. 2-3, 12

Crowell, Jack

Brockman 29; Colvin 23; Cottonwood, B. 8; Crowell, J. I. & D. 19, 20, 21, 25; Revert, A. 13, 27, 48

Crowell, Jenny Peavine

Weeks, J. & P. 7

Crowell, J. Irving
Colvin 23; Crowell, J. & M-K 1-3, 6, 16, 19, 25, 28, 34, 35, 43, 45, 46, 48-49, 51-52, 56, 59, 85, 144, 152, 157-158; Davies 4, 5; Lisle 8, 9, 15; Revert, R. 3

Crowell, J. Irving (sister of)
Crowell, J. & D. 25

Crowell, J. Irving, Sr.
Crowell, J. & D. 1-4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13; Crowell, J. & M-K 1, 2, 48, 49; Revert, A. 10, 15

Crowell, Julie
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 75

Crowell, Maud-Kathrin
Crowell, J. I. & D. 25

Crowell, Richard
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 64

Crowell family
Cottonwood, B. 2; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 27, 41, 62; Davies 4; Lowe, D. 15

Crowell sons
Crowell, J. I. & D. 25

Crowell field
Haas 101

Crowell fluorspar mine
Cottonwood, B. 12, 13, 15; Crowell, J. I. & D. 4, 5, 9, 10-15, 16-17; Diaz 2, 28; Gillette 7; Holloway 21; Records 33; Revert, R. 34; Weeks, J. 16, 19

Crow's Nest
Slavin 25, 35

Crow Springs
Bradshaw 5; Brockman 3; Haas 113

Crucero, CA
Lowe, C. (supp.) 11; Lowe, D. 17, 33, 50, 52-54

Crucher, Priscilla
Hooper, H. 42

Crucible Mine
Terrell 27-28, 33

Crumley, Grant
Skanovsky 38

Crusade for Freedom
Hanson, N. 22

Cruse, Jim
Ford 63, 65; Pallan 14; Turner 41

Cruz, Frank
Blosser 91; Bowman 39; Hafen 19; Williams 22

Crystal, NV
Boyd 47; Ford 26, 88, 89; Jackson 70-71

Crystal Lake
Diaz 4; Garner 18; Jackson 56, 113; Lowe, C. 25

Crystal Palace
Jackson 36, 39, 88

Crystal Pool
Diaz 14; Garner 3, 7; Lowe, C. 28; Toles 22

Crystal Springs
Brown/Arnold 10; Garner 4, 7, 10; Toles 12, 22

C-Site (on Nevada Test Site) Potts, D. 6, 10, 11

Cuban (people)
Jackson 20

cucumbers
Ford 35; Lynch 9

Culinary Union
Jackson 3, 15

cult
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 165-166

Cunningham, Erma
Weeks, J. 10-11

Cuprite, NV
Bradshaw 7

curfew
Banovich-Lydon 64

Curieux, Jenny
Banovich-Lydon 48; Metscher 9; Skanovsky 5

Curless family
Bradshaw 8

Curley, Elmer
Lowe, C. 63

Currant, NV
Boni 37; Sharp 11, 25, 29, 44, 45, 48, 61, 62-63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 104, 110, 115, 117, 118, 137, 144

Currant Canyon
Sharp 25, 26

Currant Creek
Hawkins 13, 30, 35, 37, 38; Holloway 1-2, 6-7, 13, 15, 27-28, 33; Neighbors 64; Sharp 63-64, 146; Slavin 25; Terrell 120; Thompson 31, 56

Currant Mountain
Sharp 63

Currant Cafe
Hawkins 37-38

Currant school
Sharp 85, 86, 87, 88-89, 94, 114

Curry, Jim
Slavin 46

Curry, Mrs.
Banovich-Lydon 23

Curtis, Ken
Sharp 53, 109, 144-145

Curtiss, Dr
Moore 13

Cushion, Mr.
Jackson 11

custodian
Turner 51

Cutler, IL
Jones 1-2

Cutty, Judge
Slavin 12

Cuyama Valley
Records 63

cyanide. - *See also heap leaching*
Berg, D.; Colvin 9; Coombs 306-307; Simpson 8, 9; Skanovsky 19; Terrell 18, 52, 62, 63, 138, 143

cycle of life
O'Toole 154-155, 159

Cyprus Minerals Co.
Cirac 65; Zaval 47

Cyr, Mrs.
Sharp 69

Cyr, Vern
Sharp 68-69

Cyty, Johnny
Revert, A. 24, 58

Czechoslovakia
Slavin 69

D

Daggett, CA
Lowe, C. (supp.) 10; Lowe, D. 60, 65

Dago Joe
Bradshaw 42

Dahlson, Mr.
Hughes 14

dairy business. *See also cattle, dairy*
Alworth 3; Blosser 48; Bowman 2, 3, 14-16, 18-19, 25, 28-30, 38; Hafen 1, 5, 6, 36, 38;
Lofthouse 37; Potts, D. 2; Ruud 17, 34, 35; Turner 47

Daisy Group mine claims
Cowell, J. I. & D. 9; Cowell, J. & M.-K. 2

Dalhart, TX
Terrell 112

Dallas, TX
Bradshaw 1; Records 84; Williams 1

Dalley, Milo (Mr. and Mrs.)
Ford 103

Dalpon
Williams 14

Dalton, Ralph
Records 69, 76, 81, 97

Dalton Pipe Co.
Records 19, 26, 69, 76

Damele family
Cirac 108

D'Amico, Alice
Lowe, C. 59

dams
Blosser 4-5

Dana, Charles
Cirac 3

dance-hall girls
Skanovsky 46-48, 53; Slavin 76

dance halls
Banovich-Lydon 61; Coombs 294; Skanovsky 47-48, 53

dances
Berg, A. 2, 11-12, 31; Boni 9, 61-62; Brockman 41-42; Cirac 51, 56; Colvin 22, 23; Crabill 35;
Davies 4; Diaz 7; Duhme 6, 24-25, 45-46, 83-86, 88-89, 101-102; Ellis 2-3, 17-19, 21, 35-37, 38,
39, 40; Ford 42, 95, 103-104, 105; Holloway 4, 13; Bolts 5, 8, 15; Jones 12, 28; Lofthouse 33, 48,
75; Lowe, C. (supp.) 4; Lowe, D. 7, 49; O'Toole 18, 30; Pallan 13, 14; Revert, R. (supp.) 1; Ruud 3;
Toles 1, 7; Turner 21, 23; Zaval 24-25, 43, 54-55

dancing
Moore 4

Daniels, Danny and Rosie
Lofthouse 30, 48-49; Terrell 107

Daniels, Gene
Cirac 95; Zaval 46

Daniels, Jim
Zaval 46

Darnels, Judge
Weeks, J. & P. 35-36

Daniels family
Cirac 95

Daniels' hay ranch
Cirac 94

Daniels' ranch
Zaval 47

Danielson, Great-grandfather
Berg, A. 2

Danielson family
Berg, A. 2

Danks, Dr. Jack
Cottonwood, J. 1, 2

Dansby, Lou
Records 68

Dansby, Sherry
Boyd 16

Dansby family
Boyd 11, 12, 16, 18, 25; Jackson 26, 76, 77

Dante's View
Lowe, D. 24

Danville, NV
Fallini 11

Danza family
Hooper, H. 48

Darktown Strutters' Ball,"
Moore 15

Darrough, Arlene
Ellis 25, 27, 31; Holts 4

Darrough, Billy
Lofthouse 34

Darrough, Cookie
Berg, A. 10

Darrough, Dewey
Ellis 31; Holts 5

Darrough, Doug
Zaval 54

Darrough, Grandpa
Zaval 41, 55-56

Darrough, Jim
Coombs 292-293; Ellis 31; Haas 139

Darrough, Jimmy (anglo)
Coombs 292-293

Darrough, Jimmy (Indian)
Coombs 292-293

Darrough, Katie Logan
Ellis 31, 32; Holts 4, 21; Lofthouse 4-5; Zaval 21

Darrough, Laura Stebbins
Berg, A. 6, 8, 9; Cirac 105; Coombs 166, 193, 292; Duhme 86; Ellis 25, 26, 31, 32, 33; Holts 4-5;
Lofthouse 8, 34; Zaval 4, 40-41, 55

Darrough, Lawrence
Coombs 293; Duhme 86-87; Lofthouse 4; Zaval 54

Darrough, Lee
Berg, A. 10; Ellis 27, 31

Darrough, Lila
Lofthouse 34

Darrough, Lillian
Berg, A. 33; Ellis 32; Holts 5

Darrough, Luther
Berg, A. 9; Coombs 193, 293; Duhme 86; Ellis 32, 33; Holts 5; Lofthouse 66-67; Zaval 54, 56

Darrough, Raymond (Ray)
Duhme 87; Ellis 31, 32; Holts 4, 21; Lofthouse 4; Zaval 21

Darrough, Travis
Holts 8; Lofthouse 16

Darrough family
Cirac 105, 108; Coombs 292; Ellis 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30-31; Haas 96, 97, 100, 101, 107, 139;
Holts 4-5; Hooper, H. 20, 22; O'Toole 51

Darrough Ranch
Duhme 5; Lofthouse 4, 8; Zaval 5, 21-22, 54-56

Darrough's Hot Springs

Bell 11; Berg, A. 50; Boni 9; Cirac 15, 16; Coombs 193, 292, 294; Duhme 20, 66, 85-88; Ellis 17, 23, 24, 29, 30, 35-36, 37-38, 43; Holts 4, 5, 15, 21; Lofthouse 19-20, 33, 68; Terrell 2, 167

Dart Co.

Alworth 42

Dartmouth College

Blosser 14, 16

Darwin, CA

Cirac 42; Coombs 108

Darwin Grade

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 49

Date, Jimmy

Lowe, D. (supp.) 5

date trees

Brown/Arnold 17; Diaz 21

Daughters of the Golden West

Crabill 1

David Bradley Milking Machine

Ford 31

David, Leroy

Banovich-Lydon 18; Coombs 6, 19, 20; Terrell 134

Davies, Claudia

Davies 3

Davies, Frederick (Fred)

Cottonwood, B. 23; Davies 2, 3; Revert, A. 55; Toles 7; Weeks, J. 14, 24

Davis, A. C.

Haas 142

Davis, John

Crabill 4

Davis, Sheriff Stick
Revert, A. 34; Revert, R. 9

Davis Dam
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 136; Hafen 50

Davis Ranch
Lowe, D. (supp.) 5

Day, Ned
Lowe, C. 68

Daylight Pass
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 7

Daylight Savings Time
Ford 38

day's pay system
Banovich-Lydon 60

Dayton, NV
Lisle 49

Daytona Beach, FL
Cottonwood, J. 1; Neighbors 9

dead burn clinkers
Alworth 23-24, 28, 33, 35; Colvin 13

Deaf Smith County, TX
Records 125

dealers (gambling)
Jackson 19-20, 44-46; Moore 8, 12-14; Potts, J. 2-4

Dealh, Jack
Wilson 22-23

Dean, Roy
Hawkins 20

Death, NV
Brockman 1

Death Valley

Bell 13; Blosser 43; Boyd 35; Brown/Arnold 7, 8, 14, 16, 57, 61; Colvin 15, 24-25; Cottonwood, B. 1, 5, 28; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 6, 7, 27, 32, 71, 88, 91, 115, 125, 127; Diaz 1-3, 13; Fleming 30; Ford 17; Garner 4; Gillette 1, 2, 4, 9, 14; Haas 6, 91; Hansen, F. 18; Hooper, M. 8; Hughes 17; Jackson 42, 50-51, 55, 65, 68, 97; Lisle 6, 8, 19, 45; Lowe, C. 2, 3, 7, 10, 11, 27, 29, 38, 54, 64; Lowe, D. 2, 6, 13, 18, 23, 24, 30, 44, 50, 65; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5, 13; Lynch 1, 15, 16, 18; Neighbors 55; Records 6, 9, 15, 33, 34, 41, 67, 71, 76, 98, 112, 113; Revert, A. 14, 20, 21; Revert, R. 11; Terrell 49, 141; Toles 15, 18

Death Valley and the Amargosa

Brown/Arnold 8

Death Valley auto tours

Lowe, D. 6, 8, 35

Death Valley Days (celebration)

Jackson 22

"Death Valley Days" (radio show)

Lowe, C. 54

Death Valley High School

Turner 16

Death Valley Hotel Co.

Records 11, 18

Death Valley Indians

Cottonwood, B. 19; Lynch 15, 26

Death Valley Junction, CA

Bell 3-4, 7-8, 10; Brockman 13, 20, 33; Brown/Arnold 29; Colvin 19; Cottonwood, B. 15; Diaz 1, 4-6, 8-10; Fleming 6; Ford 35, 43, 44, 69-71; Garner 2-4, 11, 13; Jackson 65; Lisle 11; Lowe, C. 1, 4, 12, 24, 26, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34; Lowe, D. 4-9, 12, 20, 31, 32, 33, 43, 44, 65, 67; Lynch 25; Records 11, 27, 76, 85, 98, 99, 107; Revert, A. 45-46, 51; Revert, R. 11, 29, 31; Revert, R. (supp.) 4; Slavin 41; Toles 1, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 14, 18, 20

Death Valley Junction depot

Lowe, D. 5

Death Valley Museum

Ford 17; Lynch 15

Death Valley National Monument
Lowe, D. 13

Death Valley Railroad
Lowe, C. 33, 34; Lowe, D. 4, 5, 7, 32, 33, 60

Death Valley Ranch
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 43

Death Valley Scotty
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 49-50; Hooper, M. 9; Lisle 15-19; Lowe, C. 50; Lowe, D. 23-25, 46; Sharp 8;
Slavin 41; Terrell 140

Death Valley Shoshone
Gillette 3, 9

debt
Blosser 6, 66, 67, 70, 95

Decker, B. C.
Haas 108

Decker, Delbert
O'Toole 126

Decker, Prof. Fred
Records 20-22, 44

Dedham, MS
Lowe, C. 6

deeded land
Bowman 7

deed restrictions
Cirac 98

Deep Creek
Coombs 104;
Slavin 25

deer
Brown/Arnold 9, 55-56; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 34; Fallini 42; Fleming 22; Holloway 40; Lynch 4, 5,
24; Turner 29-30

deer hunting
Alworth 60; Berg, A. 28; Hooper, H. 29-31, 51-52; O'Toole 83, 95, 97, 104-105, 118, 130, 135, 152; Slavin 28

Dees, Dr.
Banovich-Lydon 15; Terrell 12

Dees, Fred
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 13-14, 36

defense work
Williams 2-3

deflation
Blosser 63

Deflon Ranch
Hawkins 2, 7, 27

D-8 tractor
Blosser 60

Delamar, NV
Berg, A. 2, 3; Sharp 34, 35

DeLavegas family
O'Toole 123

Delaware Indian
Lynch 3

DeLee, Dr. Morris
Records 25, 26, 70

DeLee, Dr.
Jackson 94

Delf, John
Crowell, J. I. & D. 21; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 29; Revert, A. 52, 57

Delf, John, Scholarship
Weeks, J. 7

delivering fuel
Terrell 90, 138

delivering groceries
Slavin 13-14, 21-22

delivering laundry
Terrell 10-13

delivering newspapers
Coombs 70; Slavin 13, 74

Delmont, Steve
Jackson 3, 10

Del Monte
Sharp 6

Del Pepa, Fred
Coombs 116-117

Del Pepa, Jesolyn
Skanovsky 49

Delta Gas
Bradshaw 31

Deluxe Motel
Wiley 14, 33

Democratic Party
Ford 78; Revert, R. (supp.) 8; Terrell 100

Democrats
Blosser 52; Boyd 54, 58, 59; Revert, R. 2; Ruud 21; Wiley 10, 42

demolition expert
Slavin 1, 80

Dempsey, Harry
Coombs 312

Dempsey, Jack
Banovich-Lydon 62, 74; Coombs 311-313; Revert, R. (supp.) 10; Skanovsky 48

Dempsey Room
Skanovsky 35

Denman, Alice
Haas 32, 36, 37, 124

Denman, Tom
Duhme 78; Haas 32, 36, 37, 124; Zaval 6

Denman Medal
Revert, R. 36

Denmark
Alworth 33; Brockman 1

dental care
Lofthouse 61, 77

dental college
Turner 58

dentists
Blosser 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 87, 90; Turner 58-59

Denton, Ralph
Ellis 29; Revert, A. 16

Dentweiler, Mr.
Bradshaw 22

Denver, CO
Colvin 1; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 82-83; Records 6, 15; Simpson 3, 11, 53; Wilson 44

deodorant
Ford 72

department stores
Ford 122

Depression of 1929
Alworth 61, 62, 67; Banovich-Lydon 91; Boni 56-57; Bradshaw 6, 15, 18; Brown/Arnold 36-37, 47; Cirac 35, 40, 95; Colvin 8, 19-20; Coombs 78-79, 107, 179-181, 231-232; Cottonwood, B. 6; Crabill 3; Crowell, J. I. & D. 15, 16; Diaz 25; Ellis 3; Fallini 9, 32; Fleming 9; Ford 2; Haas 117, 121;

Hafen 48; Hooper, H. 8, 25, 31; Larson 1, 2, 18; Lisle 7, 17; Lowe, C. 34, 38, 45; Lowe, D. 47; Metscher 2; O'Toole 39, 40, 41, 72, 95, 124; Potts, J. 3; Records 2, 36; Revert, A. 5-6, 8-9, 21; Revert, R. 31; Sharp 4; Skanovsky 11, 32; Terrell 50, 52, 134, 136, 176; Toles 1; Wiley 4, 19, 51; Zaval 26

Derringer, George and John
Ellis 16, 21; Hooper, H. 17, 33

Derringer family
Cirac 107

Derringer Ranch
Hooper, H. 17, 49; O'Toole 11, 39, 102, 107-109; Weeks, J. & P. 14, 18

Deseret News
Lowe, C. 42

desert fox
Jones 30-31

Desert Inn Hospital
Sterling/Venze 17

Desert Inn Hotel and Casino
Cirac 69; Records 111; Sterling/Venze 6

Desert Inn Motel
Brockman 20, 36; Colvin 24; Crowell, J. & 134

Desert Ironworks
Sharp 9

desert, knowledge of
Diaz 11-1, 23

Desert Land Entry program
Berg, A. 24; Blosser 30, 32, 40; Boyd 14, 33; Brockman 14; Duhme 59, 60-61; Fallini 46; Ford 56, 62, 74, 126; Haas 56, 57, 75, 98, 100, 101; Hughes 12, 19; Lowe, D. (supp.) 17; Records 11-14, 17, 18, 25-27, 31, 62-64, 68, 69, 72, 78, 97, 115; Ruud 4, 7; Sharp 37, 111; Simpson 47; Turner 35; Wiley 15

Desert Land Entry Act
Hafen 8, 9; Jackson 23, 26, 62; Records 12, 18

Desert Queen Mine
Coombs 19, 20, 80, 118; Slavin 46, 57

Desert Rock
Weeks, J. 11

deserts
Boyd 31, 38, 52; Brockman 12, 13; Haas 4, 7, 28, 34, 86, 110, 113, 128; Lowe, C. 17, 38, 51, 66-67; Lowe, C. (supp.) 3, 9-11; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1; Lynch 28, 29; Sterling/Venze 6,

desert training (army)
Boyd 63

desert trumpet
Lynch 29

desert water bags
Holloway 24

design (work)
Cottonwood, J. 10

designated area
Jackson 61

designated valley
Boyd 33

Des Moines, IA
Garner 2

Deutch, Milton
Wiley 32

Deutch diesels
Wilson 44

devaluation (of money)
Blosser 45-46

development potential
Sterling/Venze 18

Devils Canyon
Haas 35, 139

Devils Hole
Bell 14; Boyd 48, 53; Diaz 14; Garner 6, 11; Jackson 95-96; Lowe, D. 18

Devil's Hole - Pointed Rock
Brown/Arnold 34

Devore, CA
Bell 9, 14; Crowell, J. I. & D. 10

Dewey, Ruth
Ford 46

Dexter washing machine
Hafen 61

DeYoung, Ben
Banovich-Lydon 45

diabetes
Cottonwood, B. 26

Diablo Farms
Hughes 16

Diamondfield Jack
Lowe, C. 4 Mormon , 42

Diamondfield, NV
Slavin 32, 36, 37

diamond jewelry
Ford 19, 21

Diamond Lee's
Jackson 38

Diamond Mine (in Eureka)
Hawkins 3, 38

Diamond Queen Mine
Davies 3; Lisle 12

Diamondtooth Lil
Lowe, C. 3, 4

Diana's Punch Bowl
Lofthouse 60

diatomaceous earth
Bradshaw 28

Diaz, Consan
Diaz 1, 4, 10, 1, 23, 25

Diaz, Fred
Diaz 4, 10, 21

Diaz, Greg
Diaz 4-5

Diaz, Magrito "Shorty"
Diaz 1-28; Lisle 6; Revert, A. 51

Dick, Johnny
O'Toole 120

Dickey, Billy
Lynch 10

Dickey, C. B. *See also C. B. Dickey & Associates*
Blosser 34, 89, 90; Hafen 19; Hughes 7, 14-16; Lynch 10; Revert, A. 28; Turner 5, 12, 17, 18, 28, 42, 50; Williams 9-10, 15, 29

Dickinson, Dr. James R.
Lowe, C. 54-56, 58

Dickinson, Marjorie
Lowe, C. 58

Dickleman Corp.
Colvin 9-10

Dickman, Al
O'Toole 97

Diemel, Ed
Brown/Arnold 12, 15, 46; Hughes 5

Diemel, Mrs.
Brown/Arnold 12

Diemel family
Fleming 1-5, 8, 13, 22

Diemel linen-mesh underwear
Fleming 2

diesel engines
Ford 52, 62, 84; Holloway 26; Ruud 9; Williams 25-26

diesel fuel
Blosser 46, 60; Duhme 30-32, 45

diesel (machine) shop
Alworth 19-21

diesel tanks
Williams 40

diesel truck
Cowell, J. I. & D. 5, 14

Diester concentrating table
Terrell 29

Dietrich, Elwood
Berg, A. 39, 56; Coombs 240-246; Simpson 4

Dietrich, Mrs. Elwood
Coombs 240

dike
Blosser 42

Dillworth, Mr.
Slavin 4

dining
Ford 69, 70

dinner bell
Lowe, D. (supp.) 6

diphtheria
Bradshaw 8; Zaval 17-18

discharge (from the service)
Blosser 26

discrimination, racial
Diaz 20-21; Ford 77; Thompson 28

dishwashers
Sterling/Venze 20

Disneyland
Lowe, C. 45

dispatchers (railroad)
Lowe, D. 1, 3, 33, 34, 38-40, 53

distillery
Turner 25

District 6, TX
Williams 25

ditches
Haas 117-118, 123, 140; Williams 5, 10-12

ditches, contour
Hafen 24-25

Divide, NV
Bradshaw 34; Coombs 43, 61, 83, 139, 150-151, 153-155, 156, 157, 239; Metscher 28, 31, 33-34; Skanovsky 2, 53; Terrell 147

divorce
Fleming 4, 14; Ford 66, 69; Lowe, D. (supp.) 18; Wiley 5, 6

Dixie Junior College
Hafen 3

Dixie Valley
Alworth 62; Berg, A. 2; Cirac 75, 78; O'Toole 44-45, 61, 118

Dixieland band
Moore 10

Dixon, Colonel
Jones 22-23

Dixon, Dick
Coombs 196, 245

D-Mag shovels
Berg, D. 31

Dobbs, Solan
Weeks, J. 9

Dobro, Marco
Skanovsky 9, 51; Slavin 85; Terrell 162

Dobro, Pete
Terrell 162

Doby Doc. - *See Caudill*

Dockweiler, Isidore
Fleming 2, 4, 7; Hughes 3; Wiley 18, 28

Dodd, Grandfather
Neighbors 2

Dodge, Robert (Buddy)
Ford 61

Dodge brothers
Revert, A. 21

Dodge Construction
Colvin 3, 14; Coombs 218, 234-235; Duhme 4-5; Potts, J. 7; Skanovsky 19

(The) Does
Banovich-Lydon 59

dog meat
O'Toole 36

dogs
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 183; Fallini 17; Ford 10, 37; Lowe, D. (supp.) 15; O'Toole 133, 137, 147

Doing, Warren
Brockman 18, 20, 21; Records 34

Doing family
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 141, 150

Dollar Ranch
Blosser 80; Ford 4, 26; Hafen 19

Dollar Sign Ranch
Turner 20; Williams 10

dolomite
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 23, 25, 177; Hanson, N. 3

Dolores, Captain Rio
Banovich-Lydon 14

domestic abuse
Terrell 128-129

Donahue, Jimmy
Terrell 5-6, 9, 12, 148-150, 165-168

Donahue, Mr.
Terrell 6, 147

D:ondero, Thalia
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 125

Donrey Desert Fisheries
Hawkins 28, 51, 52, 59, 64

Dorico, Elmo
Records 14

Dorothy, Dale
Blosser 79; Hafen 17; Williams 39, 40

Dorothy, Dorothy
Blosser 37, 39-40, 79; Ford 78; Hafen 17; Hughes 13; Ruud 9, 10; Williams 10

Dorothy Ranch
Ford 25; Hafen 7, 10, 19, 26, 43; Turner 5, 18-20; Williams 10

dosimeters. - *See also atomic testing*
Potts, D. 14; Sharp 119, 120

double-jacking
Neighbors 20

"double or nothing,"
Skanovsky 51-52

Dauchane, Andre
Berg, D. 43; Simpson 58

Dougan, Bill
Alworth 61

Dougan, Lee
Hanson, N. 34-35

Dougan family
Alworth 61; Crabill 40-41

Dougan mill
Alworth 61

Dougan tungsten mine
Alworth 61; Crabill 26, 40; Jones 33, 45

Dougheny, Mr.
Wiley 48

Dougherty, Bob
Cowell, J. I. & D. 19

Dougherty, Mr.
Lowe, C. (supp.) 13

Doughty, Nan
Metscher 13

Douglas, Allan
Neighbors 3, 6; Potts, J. 10; Terrell 84, 89, 106, 169

Douglas, Belmont (Bud)
Coombs 21, 150

Douglas, Billy
Cirac 114, 116; Coombs 21, 22, 24, 25, 85, 148-150, 200; Terrell 170

Douglas, Bob
Coombs 150

Douglas, Douglas Douglas
Cirac 116

Douglas, Gladys
Coombs 21

Douglas, Jack
Coombs 150

Douglas, Jane
Potts, J. 13

Douglas, Lee
Coombs 150

Douglas, Mrs. (daughter of Mr. Bowler)
Potts, J. 10

Douglas, Patsy
Potts, J. 10

Douglas, Paula
Cirac 116; Coombs 21

Douglas, Red
Cirac 116; Terrell 91, 93, 157

Douglas family
Banovich-Lydon 64; Cirac 114; Coombs 200

Douglas, AK
Skanovsky 1

Douglas Aircraft
Toles 17

Douglas County
Revert, R. 28

Dover, NJ
O'Toole 33

doves
Cottonwood, B. 3-4; Ruud 14

Downey, CA
Cirac 111-112; Records 16, 21, 41, 60, 71, 112

Downey Unified School Dist.
Records 41

Downeyville, CA
Ford 48

Downs' Department Store
Skanovsky 40

draft (military)
Coombs 108-110; Terrell 70

draft board
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 82

drag lines
Lowe, D. 9; Toles 3, 4

drayage animals
Bradshaw 2

dredges
Boni 12, 21-23, 47, 54-55, 64; Coombs 264-265, 299; Larson 7, 14-15, 22, 23-25, 34, 35, 36, 44

dress shop
Garner 14-15

Drew, Judge
Terrell 117

drift
Potts, D. 13, 22, 23

drifters
Turner 55

drifting machines
Coombs 182, 268-270

drill bits
Berg, D. 18, 24-25; Coombs 270

grilling (mining)
Berg, D. 18-23, 24-27, 35, 36; Coombs 3-4, 268-273, 291; Fallini 46; Neighbors 4-5; Potts, D. 6-10, 13-14

drilling (wells for water)
Bowman 6, 7; Ford 12-13, 26-28, 45, 47, 51, 52, 54-59, 128; Hafen 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 39, 57

drilling contests
Crabill 35

drilling dry
Banovich-Lydon 3, 11

drilling patterns
Berg, D. 25, 26-27; Coombs 50-52, 272, 273-274

drilling rigs
Berg, D. 18-20, 35, 36, 43

drills, pneumatic
Terrell 53

drinking (alcohol)

Coombs 8, 45, 69, 73, 74, 124, 131, 232, 233; Ellis 18, 36, 51; Hanson, N. 8, 11-12, 33; Holloway 28; Lowe, D. (supp., 6, 14, 18; Moore 16; Pallan 21; Slavin 8, 12, 69, 76; Terrell 128, 131, 175; Weeks, J. & P. 15, 23; Wiley 32

driving (by children)

Turner 49

droughts

Coombs 98; Cottonwood, B. 3; Fallini 9; Haas 6, 32, 35, 63-64, 77, 117, 120, 129; Slavin 20, 29, 34, 35; Thompson 8, 9-10

drug abuse

Banovich-Lydon 71-72, 82; Berg, D. 11-12, 13-14, 15; Boyd 26; Terrell 127-128

drugstores

Colvin 21; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 10; Potts, J. 10

Drumm, Andy

Duhme 4

Drummond, Mr.

Cowell, J. I. & D. 10

dry cleaning businesses

Blosser 15; Brockman 6, 7, 16; Ford 23

Dry Creek

Cirac 108; Slavin 19

dry lakes

Bowman 32; Lofthouse 63; Lowe, D. 1, 52, 59, 60; Sharp 41, 43, 64, 65

dryland crop farming

Williams 4

dry lung Coombs 46

dry rot

Coombs 36

dual citizenship

Williams 15, 16

Dublin, TX
Williams 1-2

Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia
Banovich-Lydon 29

ducks
Ford 7, 32; Garner 6, 10, 11; Hawkins 60-61; Turner 28

Duckwater, NV
Boni 35; Fallini 22; Gillette 4; Hawkins 1, 2, 4, 5, 8-9, 20, 25, 27, 28, 29, 35, 40, 42, 44, 46-57, 58-70, 71-75, B2, 86; Holloway 1, 4-6; Hooper, H. 16, 22; Sharp 12, 24, 49, 51, 57, 70, 76-77, 80-81, 84, 115, 117, 118, 142, 144; Skanovsky 18; Terrell 120; Thompson 18, 21, 43-44; Weeks, J. & P. 31

Duckwater Peak
Hawkins 63

Duckwater Range
Hawkins 35, 46, 63

Duckwater Shoshone Reservation
Hawkins 2, 7, 9, 28, 40, 41, 49, 50-51, 53, 54, 55-56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 67-68, 71, 82, 84-86; O'Toole 38-39; Sharp 76, 79-80, 81-83, 85, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94; Thompson 4, 17-19, 21, 30-33, 34, 35-37, 39

Duckwater Shoshone Reservation chairman
Thompson 34, 35-36

Duckwater Spring
Sharp 65

Duckwater businesses
Hawkins 13-14

Duckwater cemetery
Hawkins 71

Duckwater schools
Sharp 76, 77, 79-80, 82-84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100

dude ranches
Bell 8; Brown/Arnold 12, 15; Fleming 2, 4, 7, 14; Ford 66, 68-70; Garner 8; Wiley 27, 30
2u'f, Julie Ann Berg Berg, D. 8

Duffy, Martin
Bradshaw 17-18

Duhme, Jean Carver
Berg, A. 11, 30, 31; Lofthouse 46, 47; Zaval 35-37, 56

Duke, Tom
Ruud 26; Turner 53

Dulin, Woody
Wiley 36

Dumont Dunes
Lowe, D. 2

DuMontier, Fred
Records 6, 41

dumps
Banovich-Lydon 44

Duncan, Bobbie
Cirac 23, 24, 28, 30-31; Metscher 32

Duncan, Mr. (Bobbie's husband)
Cirac 31

Dunne, Mr.
Crabill 28

Dupes, Talfert
Lynch 33

duplex trucks
Slavin 41

Durango, CO
Jones 3, 4

Durango, Mexico
Pallan 23

Durham cattle
Rogers 8

Durox Steel Co.
Crowell, J. I. & D. 10

Dusseldorf, Germany
Skanovsky 26

dust. *See also silica dust*
Slavin 56-57, 69-73

Dust Bowl
Records 36; Simpson 2

dust suppression
Berg, D. 21

Dutch
Blosser 18

Dutch Flat
O'Toole 18, 19

Dutton, Ethel Alice Patterson and John Amasa
Duhme 1-3

Dutton, Mr. and Mrs. (parents of John)
Duhme 1-2

Dutton, Ned and Bernice (Bunny)
Duhme 83

dwarfed oak
Lynch 5

Dye, Jerry
Lowe, C. 57, 61-63

Dyer, George
Bradshaw 32

Dyer, Pepsi and Penny
Hooper, H. 42

Dyer, Wayne and family
Hooper, H. 42

Dyers Ranch
O'Toole 20

Dyke, Okie
Jackson 36, 104

dynamite
Lowe, C. 32; Metscher 29

E

Eades, Mel
Brockman 33, 37, 38; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 179; Revert, A. 36, 50

Eades, Mrs.
Brockman 40

Eagle Mountain
Boyd 66; Lowe, D. 31

Eagle Rock, CA
Crabill 3, 45

eagles
O'Toole 136-137

Earl, Mr.
Bradshaw 40

Earl, Phillip
Metscher 13

Early, Lee
Wilson 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 25, 26

Early brothers
Cirac 81, 82, 83

Early Warning Squadron I
Neighbors 24

earth-moving equipment
Colvin 11-12, 17, 24

earthquakes
Blosser 4; Jones 46; O'Toole 59-60

Easley, Poke
Duhme 54

Eason, Ken
Metscher 9, 15

Eason, Lloyd
Terrell 5, 163, 169

Eason family
Coombs 8

Easter
Hawkins 14

Easter Blue Mine
Bradshaw 32; Potts, D. 24-25

Eastern Exploration Co.
Bradshaw 32

Eastern Star
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 97; Revert, A. 51

Eastgate, NV
Ellis 4; O'Toole 15-16; Weeks, J. & P. 25

Easton, Tom
Coombs 316

East-West Mining Co.
Ford 72

Eastwood, Clint
Jackson 14

Ebenol, Ray
Berg, D. 16

Ebert, Harold, ranch
Colvin 1

Eberhardt, NV
Hawkins 1-2, 8, 38, 63

Echeverria, Tony Omar
Hawkins 80

Echo Bay Mines Ltd.

Coombs 67, 69, 164, 246, 251; Haas 53; Larson 36, 44; Lofthouse 32, 46; Neighbors 47; Simpson 28-30, 31, 32, 33, 34-36, 38, 40, 51, 53-54; Skanovsky 31; Terrell 137

"Echoes from the Archives"

Lowe, C. 66

Eclipse Mine

Hughes 17

ecology

O'Toole 149-150, 151-152

economic emergency loan

Blosser 51

Eco-Vision

Haas 79

Eden, ID

Jones 3

Eden Creek

Fallini 4-6, 12, 21, 24, 26, 30, 34, 37-38, 42; Neighbors 11, 18, 20; Skanovsky 15; Slavin 18, 19; Terrell 6, 26-27, 31-33, 35, 38-39, 42, 47, 55, 150, 160; Thompson 10

Eden Creek Canyon

Fallini 21

Edenfield, Bruce

Jackson 80

Edgars family

Potts, D. 18, 25

Edgewood Arsenal, MD

Hanson, N. 2

Edison, CA

Wiley 37

Edison phonograph

Hawkins 33

Edison Power Co.
Boni 46; Records 85, 86, 89-91, 102

education
Ellis 2, 3; Fallini 28; Holloway 34-35; Sterling/Venze 2

Edwards Air Force Base
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 86, 163

Edwards Creek Valley, NV
Berg, A. 2

Edwards, Elbert
Fleming 24

Eells, Grandfather
Hanson, N. 18

Eells, Howard P., Jr.
Alworth 26-27, 38, 42; Hanson, N. 17-18, 20-21, 29-30, 31, 38

Eells family
Hanson, N. 18, 30

efficiency
Blosser 50-51

E. F. Hutton
Sterling/Venze 11

EG&G Co.
Lisle 31

eggs
Ford 30, 35, 37, 38; Holloway 8

Egosque, Dorothy
Sharp 73

Egosque, Phil
Sharp 73

Egosque, Prude
Sharp 73

Egosque family
Sharp 73

Eichbaum, Mr.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 43

Eicher, Adelle Darrough
Ellis 25; Holts 21

85/5
Crowell, J. I. & D. 12, 16

"(to) 86 (a patron)"
Jackson 42, 87, 91-92

87th Seabee Battalion
Potts, D. 3

88 Ranch
Ford 4; Turner 4, 5, 18-20

800 winze (Round Mountain)
Coombs 181

Eisenburg, Charles
Turner 3, 4

Eisenhower, Pres. Dwight D.
Blosser 61; Cirac 82; Coombs 130; Ford 109; Hanson, N. 38

Eisner, Mr. and Mrs.
Crabill 42

El Capitan Mine
Cirac 76; Crabill 40

EL Capitan Mining Co.
Jones 21, 33, 45

El Centro, CA
Records 38

El Cortez Hotel
Colvin 13; Records 111; Wiley 42, 43

El Dorado Canyon
Lowe, C. 36-37

El Monte, CA
Lowe, C. 33, 36, 49

El Paso, TX
Diaz 4; Williams 4

El Portal Motel
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 47, 70-71, 131-132; Davies 6

El Portal theater
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 59

El Rancho Bar
Alworth 67

El Rancho Hotel and Casino
Cirac 71; Records 111; Rooker 2; Wiley 18, 34

El Riatas Club
Ruud 25-26

El Segundo, CA
Jackson 2, 3

election board
Ford 42

elections
Wiley 11-12, 42, 44

electric lights
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 25, 41

electrician
Pallan 16, 17

electricity
Berg, A. 17; Blosser 46-47, 60, 79; Boni 46-47; Bowman 17, 18, 28-29; Boyd 8, 10; Cirac 54, 109; Crabill 6, 23-24; Crowell, J. I. & D. 18; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 25, 29, 40, 41, 42, 136-137, 178; Duhme 9, 19, 21, 45, 74; Ellis 5, 8, 30; Hafen 6, 17, 20, 34, 39-40, 45-52, 57, 61; Hawkins 32-33; Holloway 26-27; Jones 15, 49; Lisle 10, 42; Lofthouse 24, 54, 57, 78; Lowe, C. 43; O'Toole 83-84, 93, 136; Pallan 4, 7, 12; Revert, A. 14, 22-23, 27, 30, 47; Ruud 9, 11; Sharp 38, 65, 112-115; Terrell 87; Turner 21, 45; Wiley 4-5, 21, 24, 36-37, 52; Williams 22, 25, 26-27, 30; Zaval 8

electrical storms
Sharp 6

Elephant Rock
Larson 55-56

Elizalde, Mr.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 5

Elizalde family
Colvin 7; Toles 16

elk
Brown/Arnold 9; Turner 29, 30

Elk Hills
Wiley 48

Elkhorn, NV
O'Toole 112

Elko, NV
Bell 1-2; Coombs 2; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 14; Ellis 29; Gillette 2, 18; Haas 57, 110; Hawkins 9, 83; Metscher 19; Moore 6; O'Toole 1; Records 109; Revert, A. 3; Sharp 20, 78, 83, 88, 90, 115, 121, 125; Slavin 75; Weeks, J. 5-6; Wiley 29

Elko County
Hafen 64; Slavin 34

Elko Independent
Duhme 73

Elks charity ball
Coombs 294; Ellis 19

Elks Lodge
Bradshaw 12; Skanovsky 44; Slavin 75; Terrell 132

Ellendale
Terrell 54

Ellett, T.
Haas 141

Elliot, Bill
Wiley 32

Elliot, Mr.
Brockman 22; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 132

Elliott, Russell
Sharp 61

Ellis, Austin
Ellis 53

Ellis, Bill
Ellis 37, 44, 46, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55

Ellis, Florence Huffman
Holts 14, 15-16

Ellis, William
Ellis 46, 47, 55

Ellis Island
Banovich-Lydon 4-5, 30, 63

Ellis, KS
Zaval 4

Ellsworth, NV
Alworth 60, 61-62; O'Toole 122

Elmyra, NY
Sterling/Venze 9

Elson, Andrew
Thompson 19

Ely, NV
Alworth 69; Berg, A. 3, 14, 24; Bradshaw 16; Coombs 127, 128, 321; Duhme 29; Fallini 4, 14, 33; Hawkins 5, 6, 10, 11-12, 16, 24, 35, 38, 40, 64, 77; Holloway 6-7, 8, 12, 15, 40; Lisle 3; Lofthouse 23-24, 29-30, 36, 42; Lowe, C. 21, 91; Revert, R. 8, 21, 23; Sharp 11, 22, 25, 26, 35, 45, 50, 132, 144, 152; Simpson 38, 54; Skanovsky 14; Slavin 9, 75, 79; Thompson 3, 26

EMAD
Crowell, J. & M-K. 161-162; Records 35, 101

emergency medical technicians (EMTS)
Boyd 69; Crowell, J. & M-K. 102; Duhme 58; Ford 94

emergency personnel and vehicles
Ruud 23

Emerson, Frances Roberts
Hawkins 5-6, 11, 16, 20, 60, 66-67, 69

Emeru Island
Blosser 18-22, 60; Potts, D. 3

Emery, Garland
Turner 17, 27

Emigh, Les
Cirac 115; Wilson 21, 22, 24

Emory, Bill
Records 119

Emory, Captain
Banovich-Lydon 86

Emory Bail Bond
Records 119

Empire Mine
Coombs 102

employment (in Beatty)
Cottonwood, J. 11-12, 13

endangered species

Haas 60, 83, 126

engineering, chemical
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 64

engineering, civil
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 83

engineering departments
Berg, D. 25, 26, 30, 31, 39

engineering, electrical
Banovich-Lydon 78

engineering, geological
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 63

engineering, metallurgical
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 63

engineering, mining
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 2, 25, 63

engineering, nuclear
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 74

engineers, highway
Ford 87

engines
Blosser 18, 38, 47, 60-61, 89

England
Berg, A. 1; Boni 31; Bradshaw 17, 23; Hansen, F. 5; Lisle 26; Lofthouse 52; Records 1, 32; Toles 10

Englehard (refinery)
Coombs 147

Englewood, CA
Blosser 71

English (language)

Banovich-Lydon 5-7, 22; Brown/Arnold 4, 37, 64; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 32, 54, 154; Diaz 12, 27; Ford 48; Hafen 32; Hooper, H. 10; Hooper, M. 4, 12; Lowe, D. 43; Lynch 6, 20, 32; Pallan 16
English (names) Banovich-Lydon 2

English (people)

Bradshaw 16-17; Coombs 66; Potts, D. 27; Slavin 5; Terrell 7, 53, 160, 162

enlisted men's service club

Banovich-Lydon 14-17, 80-84

Enola Gay

Records 5

Enright, Bill

Bradshaw 3-4

Enright, Tom

Bradshaw 3-4

ensign (line officer)

Blosser 14, 26

Enterprise, UT

Hafen 18

entertainment

Ruud 14, 15, 25-27, 28; Turner 21, 23

Entiat, WA

Neighbors 1, 2

environmental issues

Simpson 42-44

environmentalists

Haas 65, 80, 82-83, 124, 126-128, 129-130; Neighbors 59

E.O.B. building

Bolts 11

epilepsy

Lofthouse 39-40

Episcopal church
Lisle 46; Rooker 7; Wiley 7

Episcopalian
Coombs 76; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 15, 163-164

equipment repair
Hafen 35

Equipment Training Manual
Cirac 100, 101, 102, 103

Erickson, Hal
Lowe, C. 63, 65

Ernst, George
Holloway 2, 4, 6

Ernst, Grace McCann
Sharp 43

Ernst, G., notebook
Holloway 4

Escobedo Case
Revert, R. 14

Escondido, CA
Potts, D. 2-3, 5

Esmeralda County
Banovich-Lydon 73; Coombs 85; Haas 11, 12, 13, 14, 93, 141; Hafen 11, 66; Metscher 22, 33;
Revert, R. 3, 27, 28; Revert, R. (supp.) 12; Terrell 124

Esmeralda County District Attorney
Terrell 126-127

Espiritu Santos
Blosser 23

essential minerals
Coombs 108

Essex Royalty Co.

Simpson 6-7

Essler, Mr.
Wilson 7-8

Esterbrook, Gene
Records 76, 97

Etcheberry, Mr.
Duhme 60

ethics
Ellis 23, 41

ethnic groups
Terrell 7-8

Etiwanda, CA
Crowell, J. I. & D. 24, 25

Etter, Dr.
Lofthouse 61

E-Funnel (on Nevada Test Site)
Colvin 19; Coombs 125-126; Potts, D. 13

Euclid Equipment Co.
Alworth 42

Euclid trucks
Alworth 19-20, 42

Eugene, OR
Holts 1-2

Eureka, CA
Fallini 3, 4, 10-11, 14; Lowe, D. 38

Eureka, NV
Haas 17, 84, 97; Hawkins 2, 8, 10, 14, 16, 19, 23, 24, 38, 39, 40, 41, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 77, 82, 83, 86; Holloway 1, 3-4; Holts 3, 10; Hooper, M. 14; O'Toole 40; Sharp 26, 57, E8, 60, 84, 85, 115, 118, 142, 143; Wilson 43

Eureka Bank
Hawkins 7, 53

Eureka mines
Holloway 1

Europe
Lowe, C. 67; Lowe, D. 36; Potts, D. 18, 21

Euston
Toles 6

Evelyn
Lowe, D. 31, 44

Everett, WA
Berg, D. 14

Evil One Bar
Revert, A. 55

Ewing, Mr.
Coombs 137

Ewing boys
Coombs 171

Ewing Bentonite Pit
Hansen, F. 4

Exchange Club
Bell 4-5; Brockman 30, 33, 38; Colvin 2, 5, 20-21; Cottonwood, B. 10; Cottonwood, J. 2; Crowell, J. I. & D. 9, 19; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 9-11, 47, 71-73, 89, 93, 94, 99, 103, 120, 132, 140, 146, 150, 153, 166-168; Davies 6, 8; Diaz 25; Lisle 43, 44; Lowe, D. 14, 47; Records 34; Revert, A. 15; Revert, R. 6

exercise classes
Boyd 28

Exeter, CA
Blosser 4, 5, 6, 13, 17, 27, 84, 85, 97

Exeter Union High School
Blosser 7

expeditions
Lowe, D. (supp.) 8

experimental programs
Bowman 38

explosions
Slavin 47

(The) Express
Skanovsky 11

Extension Mine
Terrell 15-17, 18, 20-21, 63

Extension Service
Ruud 24, 35

Exxon Corp.
Records 42

F

Fabbi, Mrs.
Terrell 165

Fabbi, Pete
Skanovsky 53; Terrell 164

Fabbi family
Bradshaw 34

Faber, George
Skanovsky 18

Faegol trucks
Terrell 40, 144

Failing, O. J.
Lowe, C. 15; Lowe, D. 16

Fairbanks, Bernice
Lowe, D. 26

Fairbanks, Brooks
Lowe, C. 5, 7, 43, 44; Lowe, C. (supp.) 6-7; Lowe, D. 16, 27, 28

Fairbanks, Celestia (Grandma)
Lisle 17, 21, 23; Lowe, C. 4, 5, 6, 9-11, 14, 16, 21, 33 34, 40-43, 44, 67; Lowe, D. 16, 17, 27

Fairbanks, Daisy
Lowe, C. 18

Fairbanks, David
Lowe, C. 6; Lowe, D. 24

Fairbanks, David Philo
Lowe, C. 9

Fairbanks, Joseph
Lowe, C. 7

Fairbanks, Lee
Lowe, C. 9, 18

Fairbanks, Lester
Lowe, C. 9, 32

Fairbanks, Mr.
Ford 44

Fairbanks, Ralph Jacobis "Dad"
Brown/Arnold 18; Crowell, J. & M. K. 48-49; Garner 10; Lisle 1, 2, 15-23; Lowe, C. 2-8, 9, 10-20,
33, 34, 40-44, 49; Lowe, C. (supp.) 2, 6-8; Lowe, D. 1, 2, 16, 17, 23-29,

Fairbanks, Ralph Jacobis, Jr.
Lowe, C. 6

Fairbanks, Stella.- *See Brown, Stella*

Fairbanks, Vern
Lowe, C. 6, 8, 9, 41, 42

Fairbanks, Vonola
Lisle 22; Lowe, C. 4, 9, 14

Fairbanks, AK
Berg, D. 8-9, 16; Moore 10

Fairbanks and Brown
Lowe, C. 11, 33, 42

Fairbanks Mercantile
Lowe, C. 3, 7, 9-10, 19, 20, 49

Fairbanks-Morse
Blosser 38; Crowell, J. I. & D. 13; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 25

Fairbanks Springs
Garner 10; Lisle 22-23; Lowe, C. 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 15, 17; Lowe, C. (supp.) 8; Lowe, D. 18; Records 31,
32

Fairfield, Free
Records 25, 26, 58, 68, 69

Fairfield Oil Co.
Records 25, 26, 58, 68

fair managers
Cottonwood, J. 6, 10, 11

fairs
Cottonwood, J. 6, 7, 10, 11

Fairview, NV
O'Toole 44, 61

Fairview Mine
Coombs 136, 186, 188, 208, 230-231

Fairview Mining Co.
Coombs 96, 140

Falcon Mining Co.
Coombs 152

Fall, Secretary Albert
Wiley 48

Fallbrook, CA
Ford 1

Fallini, Anna
Sharp 126

Fallini, Bill
Fallini 39; Terrell 31

Fallini, Ethel
Fallini 11

Fallini, Giovanni
Fallini 3-6, 10-11, 30, 34, 38; Holloway 33-34; Terrell 31; Thompson 7

Fallini, Helen
Hawkins 44; Sharp 12, 14, 75, 96, 122; Skanovsky 15

Fallini, J. B.
Fallini 11

Fallini, Joe
Fallini 38, 39, 40, 44, 45; Haas 85, 86-88; Records 65

Fallini, Joseph

Fallini 11, 13-14, 19, 27, 34, 37, 39, 41-43, 47; Sharp 76; Skanovsky 15; Terrell 27

Fallini, Marie

Fallini 11-12

Fallini, Mary

Fallini 11-12

Fallini, Mildred

Fallini 11, 13, 14

Fallini, Raymond

Fallini 11, 12, 14, 39

Fallini, Sue

Sharp 78

Fallini, Willie

Fallini 11-12, 14, 39

Fallini brothers

Fallini 8

Fallini family

Bradshaw 45; Fallini 6-12, 31, 37; Holloway 2, 16,; O'Toole 130, 158; Sharp 37, 74, 76; Skanovsky 15; 18, 19, 20, 24, 28, 35, 36, 86; Thompson 5, 6, 7,

Fallini Ranch

Boni 66; Hawkins 5, 36, 38; Skanovsky 15; Terrell 34, 39; Slavin 8, 10, 26

Fallini school

Sharp 96

Fallon, NV

Alworth 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 41, 67; Banovich-Lydon 23; Berg, A. 2-3, 14, 17; Blosser 66, 71; Brown/Arnold 38; Cirac 1, 7, 8, 10, 23, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 52, 106, 109; Crabill 31, 37, 43, 44; Duhme 99; Ellis 4, 6, 15, 34, 42; Haas 88, 119; Hawkins 6, 56; Holloway 42; Hooper, H. 7, 19, 42, 46; Hooper, M. 1, 2, 5-6, 15-16, 18; Jones 40; Lofthouse 12, 30, 36; O'Toole 15, 16, 17, 44, 45, 46, 52, 56, 57, 59, 71 -5, 112, 117, 138, 139, 140, 147, 156, 160; Potts, J. 1 - 4, 7; Records 8; Revert, A. 3; Rogers 16, 35; Sharp 121, 125; Simpson 56; Thompson 7, 28; Weeks, J. & P. 3, 5, 24, 25; Wilson 22; Zaval 7-8, 33, 40, 47, 49, 61

Fallon high school
Alworth 2

Family Drug
Potts, J. 10

family life
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 18

(The) Family of A. N. Bradshaw and Sarah T. Bradshaw
Bradshaw 1

fandangos
Sharp 90, 92

Fannie's Dress Shop
Garner 15

Fannin, Mike and Sean
Lofthouse 45

Fannin, Shirley Arleen "Tinker" Lofthouse
Lofthouse 22, 44-46, 76-77

Farina Construction
Bell 3

Faris, Paul
Ford 98, 99

Faris family
Ford 99

Farley, J. J>
Revert, A. 51

Farley, Mr.
Crowell, J.& M.-K. 132

farm equipment
Ruud 12, 31-32,

farmers
Ford 1, 14, 24, 25, 35, 47, 55, 58, 62, 77; Lowe, D. 12

Farmers Home Administration

Blosser 51, 53, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73; Hafen 27; Records 45,

farming

Blosser 1-2, 5, 27, 43, 50-53, 56-57, 63-65, 68, 75; Bowman 2, 9, 13, 15-16, 23, 33, 34, 37-38, 41; Boyd 1, 20, 33, 68; Ford 2, 3, 6, 14, 23, 26-28, 33, 38, 47, 51, 54, 125, 127; Garner 4, 10; Haas 9, 36, 52, 56, 98, 105, 134; Jones 1-2; Sharp 24, 30, 37,

farming economics

Hafen 15, 43, 44, 47

farming state

Turner 46

farms

Lowe, D. (supp.) 11; Pallan 2, 4, 5, 17; Turner 21, 36, 46-47

farm workers

Boyd 20; Hafen 20, 31-32; Ruud 31

Farnsworth family

Holloway 11

Farrar, Dick

Blosser 12, 13

Farrara, Charlie

Coombs 225

Farrington, Arch

Haas 111

Farrington, Frank (father)

Berg, A. 39

Farrington, Frank (son)

Berg, A. 49

Farrington, Franklin

Lofthouse 5-6, 25, 43, 53

Farrington, Grace Anderson Rogers
Ellis 33; Haas 26, 27, 112, 119; Rogers 1, 2, 11, 12, 13, 16, 21; Zaval 1, 6-7, 9-10, 11, 12-13, 14-15, 17, 18-19, 20-21, 39, 41, 49-50, 63-66

Farrington, Jim
Weeks, J. & P. 36

Farrington, Lister
Lofthouse 43

Farrington, Miss (daughter of Bill)
Zaval 49

Farrington, Will (Bill)
Haas 27, 32; Zaval 49

Farrington family
Ellis 32; O'Toole 51; Weeks, J. & P. 5, 9, 10

Farrington lease
Coombs 12

Farrington Ranch
Duhme 5; Haas 111; O'Toole 134

Farris, Bill
Slavin 46

Farron, UT
Bell 3

Fasttabs
Sterling/Venze 15

Faulkner, Morris
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 143

Favinger, Jeannie
Rooker 3

Fayes, Gus
O'Toole 97

Fayle, Anna
Ellis 54

Fayle, Leonard
Ellis 52, 54

FBI - *See U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation*

federal agents. *See Pro-his*

federal funding
Neighbors 51

Federal Land Bank
Hafen 48; Williams 23

Federal Land Policy Management Act (FLPMA)
Haas 58, 59, 81, 124, 126, 130

Federal lands. *See also U.S. BLM; U.S. Forest Service; range*
Haas 23, 54, 58, 59, 66, 85-86, 126, 132; Hafen 8, 10; Turner 6, 34; Wiley 15-16, 21, 52-53

federal transportation
Ruud 24

Federal truck
Terrell 147

Federation of Women's Clubs of America
Williams 35

feed (cattle)
Fallini 20, 27; Turner 19, 28

feed (racehorse)
Williams 21

Feed Bag Cafe
Turner 41

Feeder, Josie
Coombs 194

feed lot
O'Toole 45

Felis, Mr.
Bradshaw 36

Felmont Oil Co.
Simpson 6, 32-33

female troubles
Brown/Arnold 30

fences
Fallini 19

Ferguson, John
Thompson 16

Ferguson, Mr.
Larson 4

Ferig, Mrs.
Boni 19

Fernley, NV
Brockman 6, 7, 41; Lisle 1, 3, 10; Lowe, C. 21-24, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37; Lowe, C. (supp.) 1; O'Toole 51; Potts, J. 1

Fernley (Masonic) Lodge
Brockman 12, 41

fertilizers
Blosser 53, 58; Bowman 30-31, 34-35; O'Toole 27-28; Pallan 22; Ruud 35, 36; Williams 11, 24, 31, 40, 41

feuding
Lowe, D. (supp.) 4, 7

Feutch, Mrs.
Terrell 176

FFA. See Future Farmers of America FHA, See Farmers Home Administration

fiddle
Turner 21

(The) Fiddleback
Haas 4-5

Fiedler, Dolly Ruth
Rooker 3

Fields, Daniel (Danny)
Brown/Arnold 16, 36, 63; Lynch 25, 33

Fields, Estella
Lynch 25

fiesta
Lisle 47

Fifth Standard Parallel
Hafen 9

fighter planes
Banovich-Lydon 83

fights
Cirac 38, 69; Duhme 83-85

fig trees
Fleming 4; Ford 7

Fiji Islands
Alworth 15

filter
Ford 72

Filtro Co.
Lisle 1

financing (agricultural)
Blosser 41, 51, 63, 64, 65-67, 69-70, 72, 73; Ruud 6; Turner 46; Williams 4, 5, 9, 11-12, 19, 22, 32

Findley, Don
Crowell, J. I. & D. 7

Finger Rock
Jones 45; O'Toole 59

Finley, J. D.
Wiley 18

Finnegan, Sherman
Sharp 37

Finney, Charlie
Colvin 4

Finney, Judge
Cottonwood, B. 13

Finney's Canyon
Cottonwood, B. 13

Finnish (people)
Bradshaw 16; Coombs 317; Skanovsky 7, 53; Terrell 7-8, 53, 155

fire (Graystone boardinghouse)
Banovich-Lydon 69-71

fire and safety equipment
Neighbors 51

firebrick
Crabill 15-16; Hanson, N. 12, 17, 26, 30, 31

fire chiefs
Ford 91, 92, 103

fire departments
Boyd 46, 69-70, 71; Brockman 31; Cirac 98; Cottonwood, B. 22; Crabill 12, 33; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 16, 17, 95, 96, 98-105, 110, 116, 127, 133, 167, 173; Hanson, N. 27; Jones 17; Revert, A. 46

fire extinguisher
Revert, R. (supp.) 1

fire, fuel for
Terrell 155-157, 174

firehouses
Duhme 58

fireman (railroad)
Lowe, D. 15, 49

Firemen's Ball
Alworth 56

fireplaces (at Tonopah air base)
Banovich-Lydon 14

fires
Boni 20, 64; Colvin 9, 20-21; Cottonwood, B. 10; Ford 93, 94; Lowe, C. (supp.) 5-6; Revert, R. 33-34; Revert, R. (supp.) 3, 4; Slavin 36, 88; Weeks, J. 12-15, 31; Wilson 26-28
Firestone Tire and Rubber Co. Williams 2-3

fire truck
Ford 91, 92

firewood
Ellis 8, 15; O'Toole 99

fireworks
Ford 92

First Interstate Bank
Blosser 68

First Interstate Bank (Las Vegas)
Records 96

First National Bank (Gilroy, CA)
Records 45

First National Bank (Las Vegas)
Records 95

First National Bank (Reno)
Ellis 29

First National Bank (Tonopah)
Skanovsky 35

First Security Bank (Los Angeles)
Ellis 49

First Western Financial
Williams 36-37

fish
Cirac 92-93; Ford 32, 37; Sharp 41-42, 63, 146, 147, 153

Fish Creek Valley
Thompson 18

Fisher, Grace Cazier
Sharp 86-87

Fisher, Larry
Duhme 61; Haas 101

Fisherman, Annette Ellis
Ellis 46

Fisherman, Tom
Weeks, J. & P. 37, 38

fishing
Alworth 60; Bell 9-10; Cirac 93, 104; Crabill 43; Holloway 7; Ruud 25, 27; Slavin 28; Turner 30

Fish Lake Valley
Blosser 27, 85; Bradshaw 28-29; Brockman 15; Fleming 26-28; Gillette 14; Hafen 11, 51; Hooper, M. 16; Records 81, 89, 92; Revert, R. 28; Terrell 96, 148-149; Thompson 18

Fisk, Della White
Ellis 47, 50, 55; Lowe, C. (supp.) 8-9, 12; (supp.) 12-13, 18-19

risk, Jim
Ellis 47, 50, 55

Fisk, O. J.
Lowe, C. (supp.) 9

Fisk Collection, San Bernardino Museum
Ellis 47

Fissler, Mr. and Mrs. Pete
Terrell 146

Fitch, Mike
Skanovsky 10

Fitzgerald, John
Revert, A. 54

Fitzsimmons, Bob
Coombs 311

five-acre tract plan
Lowe, C. 37

Five Jokers (mining group)
Neighbors 18

Five Mile, NV
Holloway 15, 17, 19-20; Sharp 45-46; Skanovsky 13-14; Thompson 9

flagship property
Sterling/Venze 18

Flamingo Hotel and Casino
Cirac 71; Jackson 3-4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19

Flamingo Wash
Lowe, C. 39

Flammo refrigerator
Lisle 39

Flangas, Bill
Coombs 124, 128; Potts, D. 13; Revert, R. 21, 22

Flangas, Pete
Records 63

flash flood
Colvin 11-12, 26-28

flat tires
Crowell, J. I. & D. 23

Fleetwood, Mickey
Revert, R. 21

Fleischmann Foundation
Alworth 53; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 17, 102, 110, 124; Holloway 29; Jones 17, 18, 19; Metscher 14, 20-21

Fleischmann Scholarship
Lowe, C. 60

Fleming, Ed
Lowe, C. (supp.) 4

Fleming, James Hennessy and Mary Lenore Brennan
Fleming 1

Fleming, Michael
Fleming 3

Fleming, Mr.
Coombs 198

Flight-for-Life
Cottonwood, B. 22; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 111

flight service school
Neighbors 8

flint
Ford 29

floaters. See also transients
Revert, R. 13

flood control
Ruud 24

floods
Berg, A. 51; Boni 20, 36, 64; Bowman 12, 31; Cottonwood, B. 18; Crowell, J. I. & D. 19-21; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 11, 115, 151; Duhme 22; Hawkins 73; Lofthouse 15, 34, 35; Lowe, D. (supp.) 18; Revert, A. 51; Slavin 87-88; Weeks, J. 27-28; Wiley 15

flood water
Ford 126-127

floor-laying
Turner 3

floor men (in casinos)
Jackson 11, 16, 19, 20

Florence Mine
Bradshaw 17-18, 20-21, 49; Holts 10-11; Neighbors 18

Florence Mining Co.
Bradshaw 15

Florida
Hansen, F. 10; Jackson 2, 43, 88, 98; Lowe, C. 58; Sterling/Venze 8, 12, 15, 18, 21-23; Williams 31

Florio, A. C.
Hawkins 51, 82-84, 85; Sharp 76; Thompson 18, 21

Florio family
Hawkins 82; Skanovsky 18

Florio blacksmith shop
Hawkins 62

Florio Ranch
Hawkins 23, 27, 28, 51, 61-62, 82-84; Thompson 18, 21, 30-31

flotation plant
Alworth 37-38, 50, 68

flotation process
Colvin 4, 9; Crowell, J. I. & D. 10

flour
Brown/Arnold 29, 56-57, 58; Ford 37; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3; Turner 26

Flouri, Pete
Lowe, C. 20

flour mill
Hawkins 60

Floyd, Mr. (father of Ron)
Ruud 36

Floyd, Ron
Ford 119, 120; Ruud 36, 37; Williams 16

FLPMA. See Federal Land Policy Management Act

flu epidemic
Cirac 73-74, 75; Coombs 116, 309

Fluge, Lew
Lynch 28

Fluor Co.
Simpson 4

fluoride
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 45, 135, 137; Revert, A. 11, 42

fluorine
Crabill 21; Revert, R. (supp.) 14

Fluorspar
Alworth 4, 5; Cottonwood, B. 17; Crowell, J. I. & D. 1, 4, 5, 9, 11, 14, 16, 24; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 2, 3, 6, 25-28, 40, 45, 46, 157, 176, 178; Hansen, F. 2; Jones 45; Lisle 15; Revert, A. 10, 48; Slavin 83; Terrell 42, 45-46, 88, 90-91

Flying Tigers
Coombs 136

Flynn, Errol
Blosser 17

Flynn, Colonel Frank
Banovich-Lydon 13-14, 79

Flynn, Glen
Banovich-Lydon 85

Flynn, Jim "Fireman,"
Coombs 312

FMC Gold Co.
Alworth 65; Crabill 30-31, 33; Jones 40

FMC mine
Alworth 62, 63

folk remedies
Holloway 27-28

Follies
Lowe, D. 60

Folsom, CA
Holloway 10

Folsom, NM
Records 1, 2, 35, 36, 77

Folsom Hotel
Records 36

Fontana, CA
Crowell, J. I. & D. 10

food
Berg, A. 16-18; Boni 18, 27; Cirac 59-61; Diaz 15-16; Ford 35-38; Hooper, H. 3-4, 14-15; O'Toole 70-71, 77, 78-80, 81-83, 86-91, 114-115, 118-119, 121-122, 123; Rogers 11, 12-15; Thompson 26-27, 37-38; Weeks, J. & P. 8; Zaval 20, 27, 30, 38, 65

food preservation
Bowman 40; Holloway 8, 36

food service
Hanson, N. 5-6, 11-12, 37

food stamps
Banovich-Lydon 14

football field
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 97, 118, 123-124, 126; Ford 82

Foote, Mr.
Banovich-Lydon 45

Foote Minerals
Terrell 98

Ford, Anthony P.
Hafen 45

Ford, Carl
Coombs 138-139

Ford, Harry (Button)
Ruud 7, 9, 10; Turner 11

Ford, Hattie Eva Todd
Ford 1, 21, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39-40, 42, 45, 95, 97, 112

Ford, Jim
O'Toole 59, 121

Ford, Mary
Ford 40, 42, 68, 97, 113

Ford, Mary (father of)
Ford 82

Ford, May Ward
O'Toole 121

Ford, Sheamus
O'Toole 59, 121

Ford, Stanley (Stan)
Ford 1-3, 7, 14, 29-31, 33, 35, 38-40, 42, 45, 49, 51-53, 57, 82, 86, 87, 95, 115-117, 124, 125, 129; Hafen 16-17; Ruud 7, 10; Turner 10, 11, 21, 42, 43

Ford (brother-in-law)
Ford 35, 68, 78

Ford (daughter)
Ford 17, 50, 81, 92, 102-104, 113

Ford (four sisters)
Ford 2, 32, 34, 35, 96

Ford (great-grandparents)
Ford 1

Ford (oldest sister)
Ford 1

Ford (son-in-law)
Ford 113

Ford family
Ford 2, 30-32, 34, 38, 63

Ford Aerospace and Communication Services, Inc.
Colvin 25; Holloway 32; Revert, A. 39-40

Ford Foundation
Lisle 47

Ford Garage
Coombs 151; Neighbors 3; Terrell 67, 84, 87, 90-91, 157-158

Ford home
Ford 51, 84., 112

Ford Motor Co.
Records 4; Terrell 85

Fordson tractor
Holloway 7

Foreman, Judge Bill
Banovich-Lydon 56

Foreman, Sam
Banovich-Lydon 56

foreman, agricultural
Blosser 62; Williams 13, 16, 42

foreman, mining
Coombs 60, 61, 77-79, 99

Formula No. 9
Sterling/Venze 5-6

Forsgren, Edna Jean Halstead
Sharp 76, 80, 82, 83, 88, 89

Fort Carson, CO
Berg, D. 9

Fort Collins, CO
Colvin 1-2

Fort Dix, NJ
Boni 31

Fort Douglas. See Camp Douglas

Fort Leonard Wood, MO
Records 4

Fort Lewis, WA
Berg, D. 6, 8

Fort MacArthur, CA
Coombs 110; Records 4, 6

Fort Mojave, CA
Brown/Arnold 11

Fort Monmouth, NJ
Cirac 47, 48, 72

Fort Morgan, CO
Colvin 1

Fort Myers, FL
Sterling/Venze 8, 22

Fort Ord, CA
Lisle 26

Fort Ruby
Haas 9

Fort Scott, KS
Simpson 1

Fort Sill, OK
Alworth 10

Fort Smith, AK
Rooker 7

Fort Soda
Lowe, D. 52

Fort Stockton, TX
Pallan 2; Williams 3, 8

Fortune, Jim
Crabill 34

Fort Worth, TX
Hughes 1; Williams 2, 6

Forty-Mile Canyon
Colvin 7

Forty-Niner Days
Colvin 25

Forty-niners
Haas 9

Forty-Niner Week
Moore 3

fossils
Wiley 28

Foster, Agnes Weeks
Weeks, J. & P. 5

Foster, J. B.
Haas 139

Foster, Jo
Potts, J. 5

Foster, Ruth
Terrell 67

foster son
Hooper, M. 10

foundry
Terrell 87

Four Canyons
Haas 19, 107, 109, 110, 111

Four-Day Jack
Coombs 285

4-H
Boyd 28; Cottonwood, J. 2, 4; Holloway 13-14; Ruud 38

4-Mile
Wiley 7, 8

14th Armored Division
Colvin 14

Fourth of July
Bradshaw 34; Crabill 35, 44; Ford 106, 107; Garner 7; Hawkins 16-17; O'Toole 13, 56, 75, 113

4-up
Rooker 2

Fowler, Mel and Irene
Jackson 26

Fowler-Blagg property
Ruud 19

Fox, Abe
Williams 17

Fox, Reverend Bob
Boyd 19, 21; Garner 12-13; Records 49

Fox family
Rooker 4, 5

fox farm
Lowe, C. 36

Fox Mine
Potts, D. 25

foxes
Holloway 40

foxtail cactus
Lynch 31

France
Boni 31, 32; Cirac 3; Lisle 26; Potts, J. 2; Records 23; Zaval 3

Francis, Bar
O'Toole 114

Francis, John
Berg, A. 14

Francisco, Armando
Berg, A. 10

Francisco, Joe
Boni 16; Duhme 5, 59; Larson 56

Francisco, Mrs.
Larson 36

Francisco family
Boni 19, 47-48, 51; Zaval 58

Francisco Garage
Terrell 167

Francisco Ranch
Berg, A. 10, 55

Franco family
Lowe, D. 43

Frandsen, Dan and Maggie
Zaval 51

Frandsen, Peter
Haas 40

Franey, Bill
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 56-57

Franey, Patty
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 56-57

Frank, Alice
Berg, A. 1, 2-3

Frank, Bob
Berg, A. 3, 5

Frank, Johnny
Berg, A. 2-3

Frank, Maurice
Hooper, H. 43

Frank Burbeck Machine Shop
Wilson 10

Franklin Motor Co.
Lisle 16; Lowe, D. 23

Franks, Arlene
Skanovsky 34

Franks, Bob
Coombs 317

Franks, Johnnie
Coombs 317

Frank Sinatra Suite (Caesar's Palace)
Jackson 14

Frank Wiggins Trade School
Crabill 2; Wilson 6-9, 10

Fran's Star Ranch (brothel)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 129-130; Weeks, J. 23-24

Frazier, Maud
Lowe, C. 57

Frazier Hall
Lowe, C. 59, 61

Fraziers Well
Bradshaw 6; Coombs 2, 165; Terrell 2

Fredericksons, Mrs.
Ellis 52

free-flow (wells, springs)
Ford 6, 13, 52, 58

free lunches
Slavin 74-75

Frehner, Arlen
Blosser 90; Bowman 17; Ford 110; Hafen 3, 4, 15, 27, 30, 54; Ruud 19; Turner 58

Frehner, Garth
Bowman 27

Frehner, Joseph
Bowman 17

Frehner family
Bowman 24, 39; Ruud 9

Frehner Ranch
Ford 90

Frehner Trucking
Bowman 27

Freiburg, NV
Thompson 3-4

freighting
Fallini 10-12; Hawkins 2, 3, 47; Holloway 3, 9; Lowe, C. 1-3, 7, 8, 11; Lowe, C. (supp.) 8; O'Toole 7-8, 109, 114; Williams 20

freight teams
Lisle 21-23

Fremont, General John C.
Crabill 11; Haas 9, 107; Wiley 38

Fremont Street
Sharp 7, 8, 9

Fremont Trail
Wiley 25, 38

Fremont Hotel
Rooker 2, 3

Fremont Mine
Alworth 66

Fremont School
Williams 35

French, Dr.
Turner 50

French, Mr.
Lofthouse 64

French (language)
Blosser 18; Diaz 12

French (people)
Revert, A. 2

French Canadians
Revert, R. 36

French Corrals, CA

Coombs 105

"Frenchie,"
Garner 8

Frenchmans Flat
Coombs 125; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 75; O'Toole 16

Frenchmans Station, NV
Ellis 4; Weeks, J. & P. 25

fresh air
Diaz 22-23

Fresnillo Co.
Wilson 30, 33, 34

Fresno, CA
Blosser 6; Ford 119; Holloway 25; Ruud 1, 3

Fresno (scrapers)
Terrell 63; Wiley 19

Fresno State College
Lowe, C. 60; Ruud 2

Freuhauer, John
Revert, A. 56

Friant Kern Canal
Blosser 42

Friel, Joe
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 87

friends
Pallan 13, 14

Friends of the Library
Duhme 101

Frisco Railroad
Lowe, D. 1

frogs
Brown/Arnold 53; Ford 32, 37

Frontier Club
Cirac 71

Frontier Hotel
Wiley 18, 34

frontier law and justice
Fleming 31

Frontier Tavern
Duhme 45, 75

fruit
Bowman 20, 21; Fallini 31; Holloway 5, 36; Lowe, C. (supp.) 1; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3; Lynch 30, 31; O'Toole 12, 13; Rogers 13; Weeks, J. & P. 25

fruit trees and orchards
Berg, A. 17, 18; Boyd 31, 61; Duhme 18; Ford 7, 14, 36, 59; Hafen 16, 34, 38; Hawkins 3, 11, 47, 62, 76, 77-78, 79; Lofthouse 5-6, 12; Sharp 39-40, 70; Turner 29; Williams 8; Zaval 31, 48, 51-52, 59

fuel
Blosser 20, 49; Bowman 17, 26

fuel, cost of
Hafen 40

Fulcher, Jimmy
Wiley 52

Fullerton, CA
Ruud 1, 2

Fulton, John M.
Bradshaw 37

fund-raising
Ruud 15

Funeral Mountains

Cottonwood, B. 15; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 67; Jackson 60; Lowe, C. 3; Lowe, D. 13; Weeks, J. 20-21

Funk, Leo

Duhme 17; Neighbors 31, 34

Furnace Creek, CA

Bell 4, 8; Cottonwood, B. 19; Diaz 21; Hughes 6; Jackson 51, 52; Lisle 37; Lowe, C. 27; Lowe, D. 6, 7, 8, 32, 35, 67; Lynch 1, 15; Revert, A. 14; Toles 6

Furnace Creek Inn

Lowe, C. 12; Lowe, D. 11, 36, 66; Records 21, 76, 112; Toles 6, 18

Furnace Creek Ranch

Lowe, D. 11; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5; Records 76, 85, 86, 106, 112; Toles 18

furniture manufacturing

Sterling/Venze 9

furs

Cottonwood, B. 4, 5

Fuson, Butch and Mrs.

Coombs 16

Future Farmers of America (FFA)

Bowman 16; O'Toole 139

G

Gabb, William Morse
Crabill 11; Jones 31

Gabbs, NV
Alworth 3-4, 5-6, 18, 26, 43-45, 46, 47, 51-59, 67-68, 70; Boni 35, 37; Cirac 8, 75-76, 77, 79;
Colvin 7, 12-13, 16; Coombs 17, 73; Crabill 6-8, 9-15, 18, 20-24, 27, 30-39, 42, 44-45, 48;
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 14, 94; Ellis 4, 15; Hafen 65; Hanson, N. 4, 15, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26-27, 31, 33;
Hooper, H. 34, 37, 42, 46; Jones 5-8, 11-14, 15-21, 24-27, 31-34, 36-41, 47, 49-50, 51-55; Lisle
15, 29; Metscher 19, 21; Neighbors 64; O'Toole 5, 17, 51, 52, 108, 112, 131, 135, 138, 139;
Potts, D. 24; Potts, J. 16; Revert, R. 11, 12; Slavin 17; Terrell 120, 125-126, 129; Wilson 16

Gabbs, NV (incorporation of)
Alworth 51, 53; Crabill 33-34

Gabbs arts and crafts club
Crabill 37

Gabbs Community Library
Alworth 53; Crabill 32, 36; Jones 15-19, 38, 44, 55

Gabbs Day
Crabill 35

Gabbs Exploration Co.
Colvin 16

Gabbs fire department
Alworth 52-53, 56, 57

Gabbs gun club
Alworth 58

Gabbs gymnasium
Crabill 33, 36

Gabbs mines
Alworth 4, 26-27, 48-51, 61

Gabbs PTA
Jones 19-20

Gabbs Recreation Center
Crabill 36

Gabbs street naming
Crabill 48

Gabbs town council
Alworth 51-55

Gabbs Valley, NV
Hanson, N. 4-5, 26-27, 34-35; O'Toole 59

Gabbs Valley Enterprises
Jones 33

Gabbs Valley Inn
Jones 33

Gabbs Valley News
Jones 12

Gabbs Valley Ranch
Crabill 42; Jones 46

Gabbs Women's Club
Crabill 32, 36; Jones 15, 16, 19-20, 32

Gabrilovich family Banovich-
Lydon 65

Gahn, Roy
Banovich-Lydon 65

Gaines, O. B.
Blosser 62

galena
Cowell, J. I. & D. 16

Gallagher, Mr.
Skanovsky 43

Galley, Pete
Coombs 140

Gallivan, Chuck
Metscher 21

Galloping Goose
Toles 6

Galloway cattle
Rogers 7, 8

gallows spring
Banovich-Lydon 33

Gallup, NM
Potts, D. 21; Records 40

Galvin, Chief Sanford "Doc"
Coombs 75; Slavin 10-12, 44

gambling
Blosser 36, 43; Colvin 2; Coombs 232; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 166-167; Ford 17, 70, 107, 120; Hafen 62; Lowe, C. 69; Lowe, D. 47; Moore 8, 12-14; Potts, J. 11; Ruud 6, 9; Sharp 8, 69; Skanovsky 25, 44; Terrell 131-132; Wiley 5, 35-36, 47

gambling, history of
Lowe, C. 63

gambling (interests)
Revert, R. (supp.) 12

gambling, legalized
Cirac 35, 41

gambling, professional
Cirac 2, 11, 34-35, 40-42, 46-47, 69, 70

gambling revenues
Revert, R. 9, 28

game show
Sterling/Venze 5

game warden
O'Toole 152-153

gaming license
Fallini 36; Jackson 1, 29-30, 41-42

Gandolfo, Reese and Elisa
O'Toole 90, 115-118, 123

Gandolfo's field
O'Toole 20

gandy dancer
Lowe, D. 5, 67

gangrene
Colvin 4

Gann, Mr. (elder)
Bowman 13

Gann, Mr. (younger)
Bowman 13

Gann ranch
Bowman 13

garage business
Colvin 15-17, Wilson 20-21

Garaghty, grandfather
Slavin 2

Garben, Miss
Banovich-Lydon 22, 23

Garces, Father
Sharp 143

Garcia, Bobby
Weeks, J. 20

Gardea, Manuel.
Blosser 55, 61, 81; Pallan 9

Gardea, Mrs. Manuel
Pallan 9

Gardea family
Pallan 17

gardens and gardening
Banovich-Lydon 3, 45; Berg, A. 17-18; Boni 18; Brockman 11, 12, 16; Brown/Arnold 36; Cirac 59;
Diaz 6, 9; Duhme 18-19; Fallini 6, 26; Ford 7, 36; Hawkins 3, 11, 62, 78; Holloway 5, 10, 35;
Lofthouse 5-8, 9-11, 13, 71; Lynch 9, 27, 28; O'Toole 9-10, 12; Rogers 12-13; Turner 8, 29;
Weeks, J. & P. 2, 5, 24; Zaval 9, 31

Garden Springs Ranch
Haas 102

Garden Valley, CA
Colvin 10

Gardner Denver (drifting machine)
Coombs 268-270

Gardner, Mr.
Wilson 8

Gardnerville, NV
Boyd 9; Haas 47, 95; Hooper, M. 4

Garey, Jean
Boyd 53; Jackson 96

Garey, Kenneth
Boyd 50

Garey family
Boyd 14

Garfield, UT
Bradshaw 15-16, 33, 49; Coombs 147-148; Hawkins 23; Slavin 51, 64

Garilovich, Mike
Terrell 150

Garland, Willis
Ruud 19

garb : (story)
Banovich-Lydon 22-23.

garment business
Cirac 110

Garner, Charles
Garner 5, 10

Garner, Etta E.
Garner 1-4

Garner, Minnie B.
Garner 1, 4-5, 7, 9, 10, 14-15

Garner, M. L.
Garner 1-7, 10, 13

Garney, NV
Brown/Arnold 15

Garrett, Clara
Sharp 44

Garrett, Emery
Sharp 44; Slavin 19; Thompson 30

Garside, Frank
Coombs 292; Terrell 7; Wiley 17, 19

Garside, Scoop
Wiley 26

Gary, IN
Banovich-Lydon 30

gash vein
Coombs 221

gasoline
Ford 5, 42, 62, 63, 78, 90, 114; Lowe, D. 8, 29-30; Sharp 69, 75

Gasoline Bill
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 56

gasoline crunch (of 1970s)
Haas 48, 50-51

gasoline rationing (in World War II)
Moore 7

gasoline stations
Brockman 17, 18; Colvin 11, 15-17, 26; Davies 4, 6, 8; Ford 61-63, 121

gasses
Ruud 35

Gates, Barbara
Jones 15, 16

Gates, Robert
Crabill 28

Sates, Tex
Records 67

gates (at the Tonopah air base)
Banovich-Lydon 14

Gauer, Rachel.
Ellis 2

Gaul, ancient
Wiley 1

Gavit, Densel
Terrell 82

Gay, Sam
Wiley 6

gearheads
Ruud 9

geese
Ford 7; Garner 11; Williams 14-15

Geiger Field, WA
Records 4

GEMCO
Records 33

Gendron, Alice
Cirac 2

Gendron, Frank and Eva
Haas 102; Zaval 48

Gendron, Louise
Haas 104

Gendron Ranch
Haas 102, 104

General Acceptance Corp.
Williams 32

General Box Distributors
Records 38, 39

General Electric Corp.
Jackson 56

General Motors Corp.
Alworth 42

General Petroleum Corp.
Bradshaw 28

(The) General Store
Simpson 25, 48; Zaval 24, 43

generators
Hafen 7, 34

generosity
Diaz 5-7, 9, 23-25

Geneva Steel
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 28

Gentry, John and f
Hooper, H. 42

Gentry, Sam
Bowman 5

geodesic domes
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 17

geologic formations
Ford 53

geologists
Berg, D. 26; Coombs 33, 85, 118, 135, 152; Terrell 33-34

geology
Lisle 2-3; Sharp 134, 135-136

George, John (Hafen's great-grandfather)
Hafen 2

George, Johnny
Thompson 31

George, Noreen
Hooper, H. 42, 43

George, Orpha Hooper
Hooper, H. 6-7

George, Willie
Thompson 6

George Swanson Garage
Blosser 85

Georgetown, KY
Davies 1

Georgetown University
Blosser 72

George Washington University
Wiley 2

Georgia
Hansen, F. 10; Lowe, C. 12; Records 85, 99

Gerard Trust Co.
Bradshaw 36

Germaine, Gerry Ann
Potts, J. 6

Germaine, Ray
Potts, J. 6

Germaine, Virginia
Potts, J. 6

Germaine Seeds
Records 20, 21, 44

German (people)
Bowman 9; Bradshaw 42; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 13, 79, 107; Lowe, C. 20, 64; Terrell 56

German agent
Revert, R. 34

German-American shaft
Coombs 17

German submarines
Neighbors 7-8

Germany
Berg, D. 31; Hafen 2; Lisle 26; Revert, A. 1; Williams 32; Zaval 2

Gerstly Mine
Lowe, D. 30

Gerstly Siding
Lowe, D. 30

Getchell, Bill and Betty
Duhme 56

Getchell, Noble
Duhme 50-51

Getchell Mine
Duhme 50

Gettysburg Address
Ford 51

Geyer, Billy
Terrell 169

ghost towns
Metscher 22

Gianni family
Wiley 35

Giant Powder Co.
Lisle 21

Giant powder (blasting)
Coombs 274

G.I. Bill
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 63

Gibralter Mine
Colvin 4

Gibson, Fred
Fleming 25

Gibson, Happy
Ellis 38

Gibson, Hoot
Wiley 40, 53

Gibson, Senator James
Hafen 69-70

Gibson, Mr.
Sharp 112

Gibson, Renee
Lisle 36, 46, 47; Weeks, J. 34

gift shop
Cottonwood, J. 5

Giggle Springs
Terrell 14

Gila Mine Fallini 4
Gilbert brothers
Coombs 11

Gilbert, AZ
Williams 21, 39

Gilbert Junction, NV
Brockman 3, 4; Coombs 9, 10, 11, 82, 85-87, 92-93; Skanovsky 34; Terrell 3

Gilbert Mountains
Haas 113

Giles, D.
Cottonwood, B. 14

Giles, Dee
Lisle 48

Gilgan, Mike
Boyd 16

Gillam place
Bell 10

Gillam Springs
Bell 11

Gillett, WI
Hansen, F. 1

Gillette, Cindy
Gillette 14

Gillette, Dolores (Dolly) Strozzi
Brown/Arnold 32; Cottonwood, B. 2, 25; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 33; Revert, A. 53

Gillette, Glen
Gillette 14

Gillette, Judy
Gillette 13

Gillette, Kay Anne
Gillette 14

Gillette:, Kevin
Gillette 14

Gillette, Kimmy
Gillette 14

Gillette, Mark
Gillette 13, 14

Gillette, Patty
Gillette 13

Gillette, Ronnie
Gillette 14, 17

Gillette, Sherry
Gillette 13

Gillette, Theresa
Gillette 13

Gillette, Vickie
Gillette 13

Gillette Razor Blade Co.
Garner 13

Gilliam, Celesta
Lowe, D. 26

Gilliams family
Ford 106

Gillman, John
Sharp 96

Gillman Ranch
Haas 47, 48

Gillman Springs
Haas 103

Gilmore Gas
Lowe, D. 9

G.I. Loan
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 143

Gilroy, CA
Blosser 13; Records 45

gin (liquor)
Jackson 7, 8

gin. See cotton gin

Girucky, Frank
Simpson 13, 15

Gladding, McBean and Co.
Crabill 28

Glass, Larry
Slavin 16, 37

Glass, Mary Ellen
Sharp 32

Glenco, IL
Neighbors 10

Glendale, CA
Cirac 72, 91; Records 21

Glenn, Senator John
Blosser 88

Glenview, IL
Neighbors 25

Glenville, CA
Duhme 7

Glessner, Mr.
Records 27, 71

Glidden, Dumble
Coombs 165

Glidden, John
Coombs 166

Glidden, Sid
Coombs 1-2, 6, 65, 90, 137, 166, 188

Glitzner, Leland J.
Turner 49

Globe Foods
O'Toole 113, 114

Glory Hole vein
Coombs 173

goat cheese
Banovich-Lydon 25, 27-28

goat milk
Diaz 7, 15-16

goat milking
Banovich-Lydon 39, 40

goat ranch
Slavin 25

goats

Banovich-Lydon 3, 25-26, 32, 38-40,; Bradshaw 48; Diaz 6, 13; Lowe, C. 29; Turner 4

gobbing (mining)

Coombs 118-119

go devil

Coombs 265; Wilson 2--3

(The) Godfather

Lowe, C. 66

Godfrey, Gary

Coombs 16

Godshall, Mr.

Brown/Arnold 8, 17

Goedig, Charlie (One Eyed Charlie)

Crabill 4-5

Gaffs, CA

Crowell, J. I. & D. 23

gold. See also ore

Alworth 3, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69; Berg, A. 7, 8, 36, 38; Berg, D. 2, 24, 39, 40, 44; Boni 1-2, 10, 21, 52-53, 54, 70; Bradshaw 16, 20-21, 24, 31, 32, 33-34, 38; Brown/Arnold 13; Cirac 4, 5, 8, 12, 18, 43, 44, 65, 81, 87, 102; Coombs 43, 64-65, 67-69, 82, 100-101, 106-107, 117, 121, 136, 142, 158-159, 163, 164, 167, 171, 176, 187-188, 195, 206-207, 211, 212, 226-227, 232, 233-234, 296, 305; Cottonwood, B. 13, 17; Crabill 9, 31; Crowell, J. I. & D. 4; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 4-6, 8, 14, 26, 45-46, 66, 68-69, 74, 82, 176-177,; Ellis 15, 26; Fallini 8; Haas 25, 48, 49, 92, 105, 131, 145; Hanson, N. 35; Jackson 60; Jones 3, 34; Larson 4, 7, 8, 9, 12-13, 18-19, 24-26, 30-31, 35, 39, 40, 44, 46, 50-51, 57; Lowe, C. (supp.) 9; Lowe, D. 2, 3, 12, 61, 62; Lowe, D. (supp.) 8-9, 13-14; Neighbors 2, 11-15, 16-18, 19, 21-23, 45, 46-47; O'Toole 95-97, 98, 99, 100-102, 122, 123; Potts, D. 27; Revert, A. 13; Revert, R. 35, 37; Simpson 4, 5-6, 7-11, 12, 13-15, 17-19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26-27, 29, 30, 34-37, 38-40, 50, 51-54; Skanovsky 22, 24, 31-32; Terrell 6, 20, 27-28, 29, 33-35, 47, 50, 55-56, 60, 62, 137, 142-143; Weeks, J. & P. 6, 37; Wilson 14, 20, 30, 31, 32-33, 36-39; Zaval 12

gold, caches of

Bradshaw 42-43

gold, cube

Coombs 160, 162, 163-164, 167, 314-316

gold, dore
Coombs 100, 107, 147

gold, financing of production of
Simpson 28, 29-30, 34-36

gold, lost
O'Toole 101-102

gold, micron
Coombs 177

gold, price of
Bradshaw 16, 20-21, 24, 49-50; Cirac 90; Colvin 8, 20; Coombs 68, 79, 97, 98, 101, 117, 157-158, 173, 202, 216-217, 222, 229-230, 247, 286, 297, 300; Larson 7, 35, 51; Lisle 7, 14; Neighbors 5, 10, 15, 21; Revert, A. 21; Simpson 6, 7, 10, 14, 26-27, 35-36, 39, 50-51; Slavin 31, 50-51, 55, 63; Terrell 20, 28, 34, 137

gold, stringers of
Coombs 168-170, 174, 175

gold, type 2 ore
Coombs 215

gold, value of
Berg, A. 36; Coombs 169-170, 173, 177, 185, 202, 286

gold, values in ore
Cirac 87, 90; Neighbors 2, 15, 16, 19, 46; Simpson 10-11, 14, 32, 37, 38-39, 52

gold, wire
Lowe, D. (supp.) 14

Gold Ace (bar)
Colvin 20; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 9-11, 48, 99, 132, 166; Lowe, D. 14, 48; Revert, R. 6

Gold Ace Mine
Colvin 3-8, 10, 20; Cottonwood, B. 10; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 24, 66; Wiley 32, 33

Goldback, Charles
Boni 63

Goldback, Mrs.
Holts 10; Lofthouse 51

Goldback, Ruby
Zaval 23

Gold Bar, NV
Colvin 9, 25; Revert, R. 38

gold bar theft case
Terrell 121-123

Goldbath, Jacob
Blosser 14, 15, 16

gold bullion
Coombs 186, 244

Gold Canyon, NV
Larson 25

Sold Card (union)
Jackson 9, 33

Gold Center, NV
Colvin 3; Crowell, J. I. & D. 7; Lowe, D. 28, 45, 46

gold coins
Bradshaw 42-43

Golden, Frank
Coombs 151

Golden, CO
Hansen, F. 3

Golden, NV
Weeks, J. & P. 1-2, 6

Golden Arrow, NV
Boni 40, 70; Fallini 21; Slavin 19

Golden Arrow Mine
Neighbors 2-3, 4, 11, 13, 14-15; Terrell 54-56, 66, 69, 160-161

Golden Bear Oil Refinery
Williams 25-26

Golden Club
Cirac 110

Golden Gate Bridge
Blosser 24, 25

Golden Gate Hotel
Banovich-Lydon 46; Jackson 29

Golden Gate Motor Transportation
Skanovsky 11

Golden Heights
Berg, A. 11; Simpson 24

Golden Hotel
Revert, A. 6; Sharp 47; Wiley 43

Golden Nugget Casino
Neighbors 58-59

Golden Springs Ranchos
Ford 123

Golden Valley Electric Co.
Berg, D. 16

Golden Wedge fault
Larson 36

Goldfield, NV
Alworth 69; Bell 3, 13; Boni 68; Bradshaw 6-8, 10, 14-16, 18-19, 21-25, 28, 31-35, 37, 40, 44-45, 47-49; Colvin 9, 13; Coombs 10, 31, 71, 85, 87, 100, 197; Crowell, J. I. & D. 8; Duhme 72; Ellis 17, 19, 37; Fallini 33; Haas 6, 13, 93, 96; Hafen 11; Hanson, N. 17; Hawkins 2, 3, 77; Holts 2-3, 10; Hooper, H. 1; Lisle 2, 11; Lowe, C. 12, 30, 47; Lowe, C. (supp.) 8; Lowe, D. 8, 15, 18, 33, 46, 47, 48, 49; Lowe, D. (supp.) 2, 8, 14; Metscher 1-4, 22, 25, 26, 28, 31-36; Neighbors 18, 58; Potts, J. 15; Revert, R. 9,, 28; Revert, R. (supp.) 11, 15; Sharp 61; Skanovsky 49, 51; Slavin 1, 3-4, 15, 17, 24, 27, 32, 37, 39, 83-85; Terrell 9, 32, 86, 88, 143, 150; Weeks, J. & P. 37-38; Wiley 2, 32

Goldfield charity ball
Ellis 37

Goldfield Consolidated Mill
Bradshaw 22, 43; Cirac 65

Goldfield Consolidated Mines
Bradshaw 15-16, 32-33; Coombs 250

Goldfield Deep Mines Co. of Nevada
Bradshaw 12-13, 15, 21, 44, 48-50

Goldfield Hotel
Bradshaw 9, 35-36; Ellis 19; Holts 2-3; Lisle 11; Lowe, C. 30-31; Potts, J. 9

Goldfield life style
Bradshaw 9-11

Goldfield lodge
Crowell, J. & M-K. 96, 97

Goldfield Meat and Grocery
Bradshaw 19

Goldfield mill
Lisle 11

Goldfield News and Weekly Tribune
Bradshaw 13

Goldfields of America
Coombs 217-217

Gold Hill, NV
Berg, A. 55; Coombs 8, 92, 93, 136-137, 199-200, 218-219, 285-286; Lofthouse 32

gold hoarding
Coombs 101

Goldie, Diane Marie Lofthouse
Lofthouse 22, 24, 40, 44-46

Goldie, Larry
Lofthouse 45

Gold In Them Thar Hills
Coombs 8; Weeks, J. & P. 38

gold market
Simpson 35-36, 39

Gold Metals mine
Boni 12, 56

Gold Metals Mining Co.
Larson 22, 36

gold mines
Fleming 23; Holts 10-11; Lisle 2-3, 12, 48; Lowe, D. (supp.) 2, 13; Metscher 2-3

Gold Mountain
Coombs 151; Haas 91

gold nuggets Garner 5
Gold Pan Restaurant Hafen 55; Lowe, D. 41

Gold Park, NV
O'Toole 15

Gold Point, NV
Colvin 4, 9, 10; Coombs 53, 240; Cottonwood, B. 17; Metscher 3, 33; Revert, A. 16, 17
gold processing. See also heap leaching Simpson 8-9, 12, 13-15

Gold Reed, NV
Bradshaw 45, 47-48; Slavin 22, 25, 30-31, 39, 42

Gold Strike Inn
Ford 17, 18

gold watch story
Ford 24-25

Gold Zone
Coombs 250

golf club
Alworth 58-59

golf club factory
Bradshaw 44

golf courses
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 170-171, 180; Ford 6

gonorrhea
Brown/Arnold 28

Goodman, Mr.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 71

Good News Club
Ruud 16

Goodson, Virginia
Bell 3-4; Revert, R. 30

Goodsprings, NV
Ellis 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54; Fleming 16, 23, 26; Ford 6; Hafen 3; Lowe, C. 13, 47, 51-54, 68; Lowe, C. (supp.) 9; Lowe, D. 38, 40, 63-65; Lowe, D. (supp.) 13, 14, 18; Lynch 24; Turner 8; Wiley 12, 18-19

Goodsprings Hotel
Ellis 49, 54; Lowe, C. 51-53; Lowe, D. 40; Lowe, D. (supp.) 18

Goodyear, Inc.
Berg, A. 36

Goodyear Store
Lisle 33-34

Gordon, Louis D.
Berg, A. 8, 21-22, 38, 55-56; Cirac 86; Coombs 64, 91, 96, 160, 162-163, 167-169, 172, 196-198, 201-202, 203, 212, 217, 222-224, 226, 237-240, 242, 244-245, 248, 249-250; Rogers 33; Wilson 31, 33, 34, 36; Zaval 42

Gordon, Mr. and Mrs. (parents of Louis)
Coombs 160, 197

Gordon shaft and vein
Coombs 178

Gore, Senator Albert
Blosser 44

Gosho Co.
Cirac 76

Goss, Harvey
Brockman 37-38, 40

Gould, Mike
Terrell 45-46

gourds
Lynch 6

government. See U.S. government

Gowen Field
Jones 28

Gower, Harry P.
Bell 4, 8, 13; Brockman 7, 8; Lowe, D. 6, 35; Records 19; Toles 6, 17

Grace, Frank
Revert, A. 54

Grace Corp.
Berg, D. 15

Graham, Boyd
Hawkins 65

Graham, Raymond
Thompson 19, 25, 30

Graham family
Hawkins 65

Graham Ranch
Hawkins 65

grain
Blosser 52; Ford 3, 9, 14; Hafen 11, 13-14, 15, 25, 28, 37; Hughes 5-7; Ruud 7, 38; Turner 12, 36

grainery
Wiley 28

grand gestures
Sterling/Venze 10

Grand Junction, CO
Toles 20

grand jury
Hafen 65

Grandma Ginnie
Thompson 2, 3, 21-22, 39, 41, 49

Grand Terminal Markets
Wilson 7

Granham, Riley
Wiley 2

granite
Coombs 297; Larson 42;
Potts, D. 13

Granite Canyon
Thompson 66

granite sands
Coombs 187

Granstrom, Martin
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 61

Grant, Archie
Lowe, C. 60

Grant, President Ulysses S.
Cirac 91; Records 35

Grant Canyon
Sharp 24, 28, 48, 49

Grant Canyon well
Sharp 106, 107, 108

Grant Mountain
Sharp 18

Grant Range
Sharp 18, 21, 142

Grant Hall
Lowe, C. 60, 61

Grants, NM
Records 40

Grantsville, NV
Alworth 66; Cirac 4, 10, 13; Haas 30; Hooper, H. 33-34; Jones 33; O'Toole 10, 122; Sharp 31, 33;
Wilson 13, 17

grape ranch
Blosser 5

grapes
Bowman 20; Brown/Arnold 6, 8, 19, 59; Ford 7, 11, 13, 14, 22, 29, 59; Hafen 38; Lowe, C. (supp.)
1, 3; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3; Skanovsky 45-46; Turner 24, 25-26, 42; Wiley 19

Grapes of Wrath
Hafen 34

Grapevine Mountains
Cottonwood, B. 3, 13, 28, 29; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 29, 33-34; Gillette 1, 2; Hooper, M. 7; Weeks, J.
20

grapevines
Lowe, D. (supp.) 16

grappa
Banovich-Lydon 34, 35, 55, 58

grasses (native)
Cirac 51, 58; Fallini 20, 42

grass tetany
O'Toole 27-28

Grass Valley, CA
Coombs 5, 56, 65, 66, 77-79, 100-102, 107, 188, 255, 258, 304, 310; Slavin 39; Terrell 134

Grass Valley, NV
O'Toole 116

gravel
Bowman 31-32; Cottonwood, B. 18; Ford 89, 90

gravel, pit run
Ford 90

graves
Fallini 12; Lowe, C. (supp.) 11

graveyard in Pahrump Lynch 4
Gray, Gull Ellis 4

Gray, Howard
Revert, R. 8

Gray, Judge
Lisle 50; Lowe, D. 14; Revert, R. 8

Gray, Mrs. Judge
Revert, R. 8

Graystone boardinghouse
Banovich-Lydon 68-70; Coombs 30; Skanovsky 43

grazing
Zaval 6-7, 31

grazing advisory board
Hafen 3

grazing permits
Holloway 8; O'Toole 42-43, 124, 130-131

grazing rights
Haas 58-61, 64, 66, 68, 111, 125; Sharp 40, 41

greasewood

Blosser 54; Brown/Arnold 28-29; Colvin 6; Lynch 5

Great Lakes Carbon Co.
Bradshaw 28

Great Western mines
Coombs 164, 210, 241

Great Western No. 1
Coombs 164, 225

Greece
Alworth 33-34, 40

Greeley, Andrew
Ellis 1-2

Greeley, Laura
Ellis 35, 42

Greeley, CO
Ruud 1

Green, Clark
Coombs 142

Green, Mr.
Revert, A. 39-40

Green Armed Bandits
Berg, D. 5

Green Bay, WI
Hansen, F. 1; Hanson, N. 1

green card labor
Williams 13

green cards
Ford 100, 101; Hafen 31; Pallan 9

Green Castle, MO
Ellis 1

Green Front Cafe
Colvin 21; Davies 2, 6

Green Gold Mine
Coombs 92

Greenhaugh, Mr.
Haas 140

Green Island
Potts, D. 3

Green Lantern
Moore 10-11

Green Mill
Skanovsky 47

Green Mountain Range
Turner 6

Greenpeace
Simpson 42-43

Green Shack Restaurant
Wiley 50

Green Springs
Hawkins 39, 47

Greenville, CA
Terrell 1, 5

Greenwall family Weeks, J. 28

Greenwater, CA
Lisle 2, 22; Lowe, C. 2-4, 8-10, 12, 17, 20, 21; Lowe, C. (supp.) 8; Lowe, D. 1, 8, 18, 26, 29, 65

Greenwood, George
Bell 5; Colvin 2; Cottonwood, B. 10, 11; Lowe, D. 14, 47, 48; Revert, A. 15

Greenwood, Mr.
Banovich-Lydon 45

Greer, Elroy
Hafen 44, 45

Greer, Mr.
Bell 7

Gregory, Judge
Wilson 22

Greyhound Bus
Records 119; Turner 45

grey iron
Crowell, J. I. & D. 10

Griffin, Harry (Oilcan)
Colvin 17

Griffin, Tom
Terrell 26

Griffith, Mr.
Wiley 34

Griffith Park
Records 112

groceries
Bell 7; Bowman 20, 40; Crowell, J. I. & D. 19, 23-24; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 8-10, 69, 71, 180; Hafen 33; Pallan 12, 13, 15; Slavin 32; Toles 6; Turner 8, 21

grocery store business
Ruud 1

grocery stores
Banovich-Lydon 14-15; Boyd 8, 42, 68; Brockman 38; Coombs 45, 86, 93; Davies 6; Fallini 5, 13; Ford 13, 31, 59, 61, 95, 119-120; Jackson 64, 77, 80, 85; Lowe, C. (supp.) 2, 4; Lynch 12; Potts, J. 7; Skanovsky 3, 6, 38-42, 51-52, 54; Slavin 14, 73; Zaval 29-30, 33, 34-35

grocery wholesaler
Fallini 30

Groom Lake
Sharp 124; Wilson 45

Gross, Anne
Records 30, 31

Gross, Lyle
Ford 66; Records 28, 30, 31

ground, marginal (agricultural)
Bowman 16, 31-34

ground, new (agricultural)
Bowman 15, 25, 30

Grousch, Mr. Colvin 14
growers association Blosser 35

growing season
Blosser 34, 47; Boyd 31; O'Toole 11-13; Turner 18-19, 25, 31

growth
Cottonwood, J. 14

grubstaking
Lowe, C. 5

Grummand airplane
Larson 38

G-tunnel (on Nevada Test Site)
Colvin 19

Guadalcanal, Solomon Is.
Alworth 15, 17; Blosser 17, 18, 20, 21; Hansen, F. 1; Potts, D. 3-4

Guam
Bell 3; Larson 39; Records 4, 5

guard force (government)
Crabill 12; Jones 11, 53-54

Guazzini, Louie
O'Toole 148

Guernsey-Jersey cows
Ford 39

Guesti Wine Co.
Records 24

Guggenheim family
Bradshaw 15

Guiberson Whitewater Cement ::.
Crabill 15

Guilich, Dick
Haas 102

guinea hens
Ford 30

guitars
Lowe, C. (supp.) 4; Ruud 26; Turner 21

Gulf American Company
Sterling/Venze 12, 23

Gulf Resources, Inc.
Hansen, F. 5, 6

Gunlock, UT
Bowman 10; Hafen 1, 2

guns
Blosser 25; Cottonwood, B. 9, 10

Gunsight Mine
Lowe, D. 3, 62

Gunsmoke, Mr.
Brockman 29

Gunther, Ed
Hooper, H. 34; Wilson 13, 15, 17, 19

Gurgen, Bill
Fallini 24

Gustie, Frank
Terrell 141

Gustoffson, Mr.
Sharp 68

Guyar, Ike
Bradshaw 9

gymkhanas
Cottonwood, J. 2; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 152; Ford 105; Jackson 25; Ruud 25, 26

gymanasiums
Bradshaw 43; Simpson 26, 45

gyppo logging
Berg, D. 3-4

gypsies
Bell 1

gypsum (calcium sulphate)
Blosser 55-56; Coombs 121; Lowe, D. 14, 62

Gypsum (Gyp) Canyon
Lowe, D. 62

gypsum mine
Hughes 16

Gypsy Queen Mine
Coombs 75; Skanovsky 2

H

Haas, Carl, Sr.
Haas 1, 2, 3

Haas, Carl Vernon, Jr.
Cirac 54, 55, 71, 88, 95; Haas 1, 2, 2-3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23-24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31-32, 33, 34, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 57, 104, 105, 108, 111, 114, 116-117, 119, 120, 121-122, 123, 124-125, 133, 137; Rogers 19, 30, 33; Zaval 2, 5-6

Haas, Del Loomis
Cirac 88; Haas 33, 34, 40, 41-42, 43-45, 46, 51, 57

Haas, Jewel Connor
Haas 1-2, 3

Haas, Yvonne
Haas 3, 49

Haas Ranch
Duhme 5

Hadley, NV
Berg, A. 23-24; Duhme 58, 59-60, 65, 100; Haas 52-53, 98, 100; Simpson 46-48; Zaval 58

Hafen, Bryan K
Hafen 1, 35, 73

Hafen, Douglas
Hafen 1, 73

Hafen, Estelle Bowler
Hafen 1, 73

Hafen, Gary B.
Hafen 1, 35, 73

Hafen, Gregory Tim
Hafen 74

Hafen, Jacque
Pallan 14; Ruud 35

Hafen, Jane Marie
Hafen 74

Hafen, Lisa Diane
Hafen 74

Hafen, Maxwell
Hafen 1, 35, 36, 73

Hafen, Maxwell (Tim)
Blosser 30, 50, 59, 79, 81, 82; Bowman 25, 27-28, 39; Fleming 29; Ford 73, 90, 115, 116, 124, 125; Pallan 5-6, 8-9, 14, 17, 23; Records 20, 76, 97; Rooker 7; Ruud 4, 5, 19-22, 37; Turner 7, 40, 47, 58

Hafen (Tim's brother)
Blosser 88, 89

Hafen, Vickie Ann
Hafen 74

Hafen family
Hafen 1, 2; Pallan 15; Ruud 4, 9, 18; Turner 47

Hafen Ranch
Blosser 41; Ford 114, 127; Pallan 8; Ruud 30

Hage, Mrs.
Slavin 29

Hage, Ruth
Sharp 96

Hage, Wayne
Sharp 78

Hagman, Henry
Revert, A. 52

Haitrup, Bob
Simpson 25

Haliburton Enterprises
Coombs 122

Halifax Mine
Banovich-Lydon 54; Coombs 20, 21, 22, 33, 40-41, 80, 299; Skanovsky 2; Slavin 65, 66, 69, 72

Hall, George
Williams 11

Hall, Henry Kelsey (Kels)
Cowell, J. & M.-K. 43, 168

Hall, Jack
Terrell 87

Hall brothers
Coombs 83

Hall Project. See Anaconda mine

Halloween Carnival
Ford 103

Halloween Dance
Ford 96

Halloween prank
Slavin 10-11

halogeton
Hawkins 55

Halsey, Admiral Bull
Blosser 18, 19, 20

Halstead, Beatrice (Beatie)
Sharp 77

Halstead, Ed
Hawkins 7, 8, 18, 34, 86; Sharp 77; Thompson 31

Halstead, Edie
Hawkins 34

Halstead family
Hawkins 7, 8, 53, 69, 71, 72

Halstead Ranch
Hawkins 1, 6-7, 54, 69, 72, 84; Sharp 77

Ham, Art
Wiley 35

ham (story)
Banovich-Lydon 15-16

Hamblin, Jacob
Bowman 10-11

Hamilton, Dave
Banovich-Lydon 65

Hamilton, Mr.
O'Toole 98

Hamilton, NV
Hawkins 2, 3, 4, 14, 16, 35, 38, 39, 47, 48-49, 77, 86; Sharp 58

hammermill
Lisle 4

Hammock, Charlie
Weeks, J. 6

Hammond, Bill and son
Ellis 26

Hampton, Grandfather
Berg, D. 1, 2

Hand, Lee
Cirac 12, 18; Potts, D. 22

Hand, Ralph
Sharp 106

H & H Bar
Ford 64, 96

H & O
Jackson 86

Handy and Harmon (refiners)
Coombs 147-148

Handy Parts Automotive Machinists
Wilson 10-11

Hanford, WA
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 81; Records 125

hangars
Banovich-Lydon 17; Skanovsky 24, 57

Hanks, Carl
Hawkins 45; Sharp 110, 121, 131

Hanks, Carole Sharp
Sharp 34, 40, 51, 56, 59, 64, 78, 84, 85, 86, 87, 94, 102, 110, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 126, 127,
129, 130, 131, 132, 139, 152

Hanks, Grandpa
Sharp 124-125

Hanks, Kathi
Sharp 131

Hanna Mining Co.
Jackson 73

Hannapah, NV
Coombs 136; Holloway 11; Slavin 48

Hansen, Forrest
Boyd 40; Jackson 34; Records 32

Hanson, Clarence
Hanson, N. 2; Holts 2

Hanson, Emma Mary Nebel
Hanson, N. 1; Holts 1

Hanson, Ethel
Hanson, N. 1; Holts 1

Hanson, Isabelle Masson
Hanson, N. 3, 5, 20, 22, 36; Holts 3, 5, 20, 22, 36

Hanson, Norman
Alworth 49, 51; Crabill 10, 18, 25-26, 27-28, 36, 41

Hanson, Ole Andreas
Hanson, N. 1; Holts 1

Hanson, Roy
Hanson, N. 2; Holts 2

Hanson, Walter
Hanson, N. 1; Holts 1

Harbaugh, Nella Gray
Potts, J. 5, 6

Harbor
Records 49

"hard gambling, hard whiskey and hard women"
Ford 19

hard hats
Coombs 258-259

hard-living (people)
Jackson 72-75

hardware business
Blosser 1; Ruud 36-37; Weeks, J. 18

hardware stores
Diaz 25; Ford 119, 121; Skanovsky 38

Hardy, Jo
Fallini 12

Hardy, Roy
Duhme 50

Harlan, Shirley
Holloway 29; Weeks, J. 30

Harnedy, Tim
Fleming 31

Harold Scholars
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 65

Harold's Club
Cirac 46, 118; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 65; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 65; Fallini 36

Harrington, Johnnie
Skanovsky 39

Harris, Ford and Helen
Ford 61

Harris, Frank (Shorty)
Cirac 18; Lowe, C. 11; Lowe, D. 21-23

Harris, Hollis
Blosser 80; Ruud 19, 20

Harris, Holly
Ford 127

Harris, Mr.
Revert, A. 5

Harris, Ray
Bradshaw 45

Harris, Tom
Colvin 3

Harris family
Turner 41, 42

Harrisburg, CA
Lowe, D. 22

Harrison, Barbara
Jackson 14

Harrison, Kirk
Blosser 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72

Harrison, NM
Records 1

Hart, Dr.
Blosser 9

harvest
Blosser 39, 52, 53, 58

Harvey, Fred
Lowe, D. 36; Records 21

Harvey, Mrs.
Colvin 21

Harvey House (restaurant)
Toles 18

Harwood, TX
Bradshaw 1

Haskins, Danny
Coombs 75

Hatch family
Fleming 22

Hatfield, PA
Hawkins 22

Hatton, John
Coombs 87-89

Hatton, Judge William D.
Cirac 36, 39; Coombs 87-88; Potts, J. 9; Terrell 88

Hatton, Mrs. William D.
Coombs 87

hauling. See also ore, nuclear waste
Bell 2, 4, 6, 7

Haul-Pak Co.
Alworth 42

Hawaiian Islands
Blosser 17, 24; Crabbill 29; Crowell, J. I. & D. 26; Ford 126; Records 24, 50; Williams 21

Hawes Canyon
Fallini 9, 25, 26; Holloway 17-18; Slavin 17-18, 20-21, 23-24, 28-29, 36, 39, 83, 84, 85;
Thompson 8; Weeks, J. & P. 37

Hawkins, Bill
Hawkins 8, 23, 28, 34, 38, 42, 66

Hawkins, Bud
Weeks, J. 27, 32

Hawkins, Martha
Sharp 42, 50, 51, 57, 82, 149

Hawthorne, NV
Alworth 6; Boni 2; Brockman 6; Cirac 76; Colvin 2, 16; Coombs 73; Crabbill 31, 35, 37, 43, 47; Ford 47; Haas 13; Hafen 66; Hanson, N. 10, 32; Holts 10, 32; Hooper, H. 21; Jones 12, 21, 40;
Neighbors 65; Sharp 60, 90; Simpson, 56; Terrell 124

Hawthorne hospital
Neighbors 39, 41

Hawthorne Naval Base and Ammunition Depot
Hanson, N. 6-7; Holts 6-7; Rogers 27, 34-35; Zaval 8

hay. See also wild hay, alfalfa
Bell 13; Blosser 36, 38, 45, 52-53, 57, 62, 64, 92; Bowman 2-3, 16, 24, 26, 34, 41; Ford 2-4, 9, 14,
33, 55; Hafen 5, 6, 11, 20; Hawkins 9, 10, 29, 30-31, 82, 83, 84, 86; Holloway 1, 7-8, 10, 21, 36;
Hooper, H. 24, 32, 33; Rogers 4-5, 9, 10, 15, 19-20, 26, 28; Ruud 20, 34; Sharp 38, 112, 114;
Thompson 19-20, 22, 25, 33; Turner 11-12, 46; Williams 21; Zaval 51, 58, 65

hay balers
Cirac 55

hay baling
Brown/Arnold 25, 47; Weeks, J. 9, 10

Hayden, Joe
Coombs 127

Hayden, Mrs.
O'Toole 11, 39, 74

Hayes, Hank
Simpson 56-57

Hayes, Larry
Crabill 28

haying
Cirac 51, 52, 53, 54-55, 57-58; Fleming 6; Hooper, H. 5, 18, 21, 27, 32, 33; Lofthouse 77-78;
O'Toole 24-25, 125-127; Rogers 19, 26

Hays-Monet
Bradshaw 16, 33

Hays office
Coombs 85

Hayward, CA
Lisle 3, 20; Lowe, C. 20-22, 24

Hazen, NV
Hooper, M. 5-6, 14; Lowe, C. 22, 23

headaches
Brown/Arnold 29

Healey Park
Berg, A. 6, 7, 40; Coombs 160, 161, 192

Healey Springs
Berg, A. 40, 42

health
Diaz 2, 7, 8; O'Toole 87-88

health care
Berg, A. 14-16; Boni 5, 16, 23-27; Bowman 17, 18; Boyd 68, 69; Cirac 4, 28; Crabill 31-32, 33;
Crowell, J. I. & D. 22, 25; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 106-110, 180; Duhme 58, 104; Fallini 28; Ford 94-95;
Hanson, N. 10, 27; Hawkins 23-24, 58; Holloway 27; Holts 11; Hooper, H. 37-41, 46; Jones 8-9,

54; Lofthouse 7, 39-40, 61-62, 77; Lynch 3, 23; O'Toole 4, 33, 36, 52, 64, 68, 140; Pallan 21; Ruud 29; Simpson 48, 55-57; Thompson 21, 38-41, 52-54, 59-62; Turner 50-51; Weeks, J. & P. 33-35; Zaval 15-18, 26

health department
Ford 60, 86; Ruud 24, 25

health foods
Lowe, D. 55, 56

heap leaching
Berg, D. 34, 39, 40, 44; Larson 50; Revert, A. 13; Revert, R. (supp.) 15; Simpson 7-9, 11, 13, 14-15, 26-27, 30-31, 49-50, 52, 53; Terrell 143

Heart Fund
Sterling/Venze 5

heat exhaustion
Coombs 14

Heath, Irene
Weeks, J. & P. 21

Heath, Lottie E. Colvin Mills
Colvin 1-2, 11, 27

Heath, Mr.
O'Toole 35, 39

Heath, Mrs.
Weeks, J. & P. 21

Heath family
O'Toole 34

Heath Ranch
O'Toole 11, 39; Weeks, J. & P. 14, 21

heating
Alworth 44-45; Ford 84

Heavenly Valley
Brockman 40

heavy equipment
Larson 39, 45-46, 47-48, 50-55

heavy equipment training
Cirac 100-103

heavy media plant
Alworth 34-35, 40

Hecht, Senator Chic
Blosser 65, 73

Hecker, Nate
Holloway 9; Wilson 43

Heckla Mining Co.
Bradshaw 32; Simpson 3, 11

Hecs Market
Berg, A. 17

Hector, CA
Hansen, F. 12

hectorite
Hansen, F. 12-15

hedgehog calico cactus
Lynch 30, 31

Hedler, Elmer
Colvin 2

Hefferin Ranch
Haas 102

heifers, culling
Fallini 19, 29

Heilgens, Joe
Ford 21, 64

Heinzle, Mr.
Colvin 3

Heisler, H.
Revert, A. 17, 19, 24

Helena, MT
Brockman 1

Helen Orr Watson Ranch
Boyd 10, 20

Hellcats (fighter plane)
Neighbors 9, 10

Helldorado celebration
Ford 105, 106; Lowe, C. 49, 50; Lynch 14; Rooker 1

Heller, Helen Roberts
Hawkins 5-6, 66-67

Hell's Angels
Jackson 103

Hell's Half Acre
Coombs 325

Helms
Potts, D. 17

hematite
Coombs 170-171; Hansen, F. 4

Hemingford, NE
Alworth 1

Henderson, Glen
Jackson 100-104; Revert, R. 28-29

Henderson, Helen
Jackson 101

Henderson, Joan
Revert, A. 50

Henderson, Lee
Banovich-Lydon 48; Fallini 10; Haas 123; Slavin 41; Terrell 86-87

Henderson, Mr.
Fallini 11; Skanovsky 35

Henderson, Phyllis Banovich-
Lydon 48

Henderson, NV
Alworth 26, 27, 28; Bowman 41; Colvin 12; Crabill 8, 18, 19, 27; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 157-158; Ellis 49; Fleming 23-24; Garner 7, 16; Hafen 50; Hanson, N. 15, 29; Holts 11; Lowe, D. (supp.) 4;
Lynch 2; Records 92; Wiley 9

Henderson Industrial Plants
Lowe, C. 65

Hendrix, Dr. Holbert
Lowe, C. 59

Henley family
Fallini 21

Henniburg, Johnny
Coombs 138

Henniburg, Lilly
Coombs 138-139

Hensley, Grandfather
Ruud 1

Hensley, Mildred
Ruud 1

herbicides
Williams 13-14

Herbst, Jerry
Williams 26

Hercules-DuPont Companies
Slavin 1, 80

Hercules powder
Coombs 274

herdsman
Williams 14-15

Hereford cattle
Fallini 46; Ford 10; O'Toole 18; Rogers 8, 28; Turner 17

Hereford, TX
Simpson 1

Hermitage (club)
Coombs 71

Hermosa Beach, CA
Lowe, D. 4

Hernstead, Senator William
Records 26, 70

Herreschoff furnaces
Alworth 30, 31-32, 35, 40, 41; Crabbill 8

Hertzegovina, Yugoslavia
Banovich-Lydon 20

Hertzler, Mr.
Blosser 65, 68-69, 70, 73

Hertz Rent-a-Cars
Ford 76

Hess Ranch
Hooper, H. 20, 33; O'Toole 19, 20, 85, 106-107

Hibbert, Jacqueline Kay McJunkin
Hafen 74

Hibbert, Paula Kay
Hafen 74

Hibbert, Sandra
Gail Hafen 74

Hickam Field, HI
Records 4

Hickison Summit
Cirac 108

Hicks, Albert (Mr. and Mrs.)
Hooper, M. 6

Hicks family
Holloway 4

Hidden Hills
Brown/Arnold 4, 23, 63; Ford 16

Hidden Hills Ranch
Fleming 16; Hughes 10; Wiley 28

Hidden Valley Ranch
Lowe, D. (supp.) 18

hide ships
Cirac 3

Hiedeman, Chi
Duhme 80

Higbee, Joe
Sharp 20

Higginbotham, R. W.
Williams 1

Higginbotham Bailey Co.
Williams 1

Higginbotham Bartlett Co.
Williams 1

Higginbotham Brothers and Co.
Williams 1, 2

Higginbotham Perlsom Co.
Williams 1

Higgins boats
Hansen, F. 1

high-grade (gold) buying
Coombs 69, 101, 104-106

high-grade ore
Crowell, J. I. & D. 12; Slavin 42, 63, 67

high-grading
Coombs 38, 64-69, 96, 99, 102-104, 195, 202-204, 222, 224-229, 231, 248, 249-250, 304;
Lofthouse 52-53; Lowe, D. (supp.) 14

Highland Boy Mine
Coombs 313

highway (story)
Banovich-Lydon 29

Highway 6
Holloway 19

Highway 8-A
Holloway 15; Revert, R. 11

Highway 16
Ford 79, 120

Highway 66
Lowe, D. 4, 52, 53

Highway 91
Ford 79; Lowe, C. 14

Highway 95
Bowman 26; Brockman 29; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 3, 71, 105, 106, 110, 115, 182; Ford 23, 78, 79,
80, 86; Lynch 13; Ruud 13

Highway 160
Ford 4, 6, 8, 26, 27, 79, 86, 115, 120, 121; Ruud 8, 13

Highway 372
Ford 4, 99, 119, 120

Highway 376
Duhme 4-5, 21, 29-31, 63, 72-73

highways
Blosser 28-29, 35, 37, 40, 47, 82; Lynch 32

Hiko, NV
Duhme 29; Sharp 19, 67; Thompson 13

Hill, Frank
Coombs 72-73; Slavin 11

Hill, Harry
Coombs 172-173, 174-175

Hill, Harry, stringer
Coombs 171, 174, 224

Hip-O Ranch
Holloway 15-19, 21

hippies
Alworth 56, 57

hired hands
Holloway 5, 17; Rogers 19, 20, 26, 29

hiring hall (union)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 155-157

Hiroshima, Japan
Lowe, C. 70; Potts, J. 9;
Terrell 103

Hiskey Stage Line
O'Toole 114-118

Hispanic (people)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 154; Weeks, J. 21-22

HMS plant
Alworth 37

Hobart Manufacturing Co.
Duhme 2

Hodell, Secretary Donald
Fallini 19

Hodge, Burt
Skanovsky 44

hoe crews
Williams 13-15

Hoffman, Mr.
Brown/Arnold 13

Hogan, Frank
Wiley 48

Hogan family
Boni 61-62

hogs. See pigs

Hogue, A. F.
Jones 2

Hogue Ranch
Hawkins 86

Hohndorf, Germany
Wiley 1

hoist (story)
Banovich-Lydon 55

hoisting
Coombs 289-290; Crowell, J. I. & D. 13; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 23, 25, 178, 179; Larson 9, 10-11, 21, 29, 33; Slavin 50

hoisting engineer
Colvin 18

hoist, vulcan
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 179

holidays
Duhme 88-90; Ellis 13, 20, 22; Hawkins 14-17; O'Toole 30, 56, 75-77

Hollandia
Colvin 14

Hollister, CA
Blosser 13

Holloway, Ben
Slavin 46

Holloway, Edgar
Sharp 36

Holloway, Inez Sharp
Sharp 15, 35, 36

Holloway (Inez's husband)
Sharp 37

Holloway, Jack
Holloway 17-18, 39

Holloway, Mary
Sharp 37

Holloway, Sue Locke
Sharp 15, 35

Holloway, Walter
Sharp 37

Holloway (children)
Holloway 41

Hollywood, CA
Cirac 115; Coombs 87; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 36; Lisle 37; Lowe, D. 24; Wiley 35

Hollywood, NV
Colvin 6, 8

Holstein cattle
Bowman 29; Ford 39; Rogers 10

Holt, Lionel (Windy)
Terrell 173

Holts, Bessie (Betty)
Berg, A. 54; Ellis 24, 26, 27, 38, 39, 40; Lofthouse 19-20, 74

Holts, Margaret McClay Waters
Holts 1

Holts, William Frederick
Holts 1

Holtz, Charley and Helen Jackson 26;
Records 24

Holum, Ken
Records 82, 84, 85

Home Ranch
O'Toole 21

Homestake mill
Colvin 9

Homestake Mine
Colvin 9; Coombs 12, 107

Homestake Mining Co.
Coombs 137; Lofthouse 32; Neighbors 2, 13; Simpson 23, 32-33, 34-35; Terrell 28

Homestead Act
Alworth 1-2; Haas 57; Hafen 8-9; Lowe, C. 37; Records 12; Sharp 27; Wiley 13

homesteading
Blosser 40; Bowman 6; Fallini 8, 12, 45; Ford 2, 24, 62, 126; Garner 1, 3-4, 10; Haas 56; Hawkins 2-3; Holloway 21; Hughes 19; Lowe, D. 11; Lynch 4; O'Toole 6, 9, 21, 44; Ruud 4; Turner 28, 29, 33-37, 40; Wiley 13, 15, 16, 24

homestead rights
Lowe, D. (supp.) 17

Honecker, Keith
Sharp 93

honesty
Coombs 64-65

honeymoon cottage
Fleming 8, 12

honeymoons
Lowe, D. (supp.) 10

honky-tonks
Banovich-Lydon 61, 62

Honolulu Club
Garner 16

honor system (business)
Brockman 19

Hood River, OR
Holts 6

Hook's Laundromat
Metscher 7

Hooligan Springs
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 29

hoop berries
Brown/Arnold 6

Hooper, Albert
Boni 61; Hooper, M. 2, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15-16, 18

Hooper, Albert (family of)
Hooper, M. 2, 6, 10, 16, 18

Hooper, Alice Kawich
Hooper, H. 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 15-16, 48

Hooper, Alla Mae
Hooper, H. 6

Hooper, Archie
O'Toole 42

Hooper, Art
Hooper, H. 1, 4, 5-6, 7, 8, 15, 16; O'Toole 42

Hooper, Bernice
Hooper, H. 44

Hooper, Darlene
Hooper, H. 6; O'Toole 120

Hooper, Duman
O'Toole 42, 104

Hooper, Emily
Hooper, H. 6

Hooper, Ernie
Hooper, H. 6

Hooper, Gene
Hooper, H. 6, 7

Hooper, Homer
O'Toole 124

Hooper, Hubert
Hooper, H. 6

Hooper, Laura
Hooper, H. 6; O'Toole 120

Hooper, Levi
Hooper, H. 6, 21, 43

Hooper, Lucille
Hooper, H. 6; O'Toole 120

Hooper, Mayme
Boni 61
Hooper, Meredith and family
Hooper, H. 42-43

Hooper, Mrs. Levi
Hooper, H. 43

Hooper, Norma
O'Toole 120

Hooper, Norman
O'Toole 120

Hooper, Ophelia
Hooper, H. 6

Hooper, Owen
Hooper, H. 6

Hooper, Priscilla
Hooper, H. 43

Hooper, Rosemarie
O'Toole 120

Hooper, Tim
Hooper, M 16

Hooper, Verna
Hooper, H.

Hooper, Vernon
Hooper, H. 6

Hooper family
Hooper, H. 6, 20

Hooten, Charlie
Colvin 12

Hoover, President Herbert
Wiley 48; Wilson 16

Hoover Administration
Garner 15

Hoover Dam
Fleming 6; Hafen 50; Records 81, 87, 88, 91, 99, 101, 103, 104, 111, 113

Hope, NM
Bell 10

Hopi Indians
O'Toole 32

Hopkins, A. D.
Hansen, F. 17

Hopkins, Lieutenant
Banovich-Lydon 83, 84

Hopkins. Mr.
Cowell, J. & M.-K. 162

Horgan, Lionel (Rusty)
Ford 64

Horgan, Rusty
Turner 41

(The) Horn
Potts, J. 2

horn silver
Terrell 18, 60

Horn Silver Mine
Colvin 8-9

horse and buggy
Cowell, J. I. & D. 6

horseback riding
Ellis 38; Lowe, D. (supp.) 18

horse-drawn carriages
Ford 4

horse-drawn equipment
Ford 30

Horseman's Organization
Crabill 38

horses
Banovich-Lydon 27; Bell 8, 13, 15; Blosser 38, 58; Bowman 5, 11; Brockman 3, 40; Brown/Arnold 13, 25, 50; Cirac 8, 9, 104; Cottonwood, J. 2, 4; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 29, 30; Diaz 17, 22; Fallini 19, 20, 27, 30, 41, 42; Ford 22, 30, 33, 39, 79, 105, 124; Garner 2, 6-7; Hafen 5, 11; Holloway 5, 7, 20, 38; Holts 20-21; Hooper, H. 5-6, 27-29, 30, 31, 32, 51; Hooper, M. 16-17; Hughes 8, 13; Lofthouse 8-9, 62, 63, 66-67, 71-72, 77; Lowe, C. 5; Lowe, C. (supp.) 6-7, 10-11; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5-6, 10, 12, 17, 18; Lynch 19; O'Toole 23, 24, 25-26, 31, 32, 53-54, 62, 71, 100, 104-106, 108, 124, 126, 127-, 128, 129, 130, 145, 147, 161; Rogers 3-5, 6, 9-10, 24, 30-32; Rooker 1, 2, 3; Ruud 25-26; Skanovsky 16, 19; Slavin 18, 25, 32-33, 41, 72, 83, 87; Thompson 6, 6-9, 12, 13, 14, 22; Turner 15, 29, 30; Weeks, J. & P. 39, 40, 41; Wilson 2, 4, 5-6

horses, wild
O'Toole 156-158, 160, 161; Rogers 31-32

Horseshoe Club
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 149-150; Ford 18; Hafen 10; Wiley 18, 41

horse shows
Cottonwood, J. 3

Horseshutem Spring
Ford 16

Horse Springs Ranch
Lynch 5, 9

Horton, Ben
Lowe, D. 11

Horton, Bill
Hawkins 37

Horton family
Hawkins 37, 39

hospital (old-Las Vegas)
Wiley 18

hospital committee
Brockman 31

hospital fight
Ruud 23

Hospital Hill
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 108

hospitals
Cottonwood, B. 18; Lowe, D. 7, 20, 32; Neighbors 39, 41, 43, 52; Pallan 5; Sharp 8, 12

hostess
Banovich-Lydon 14, 80

hot baths
Ford 48

Hot Creek
Boni 38; Cirac 15, 16, 93; Fallini 4, 11, 28, 45; Holloway 3, 39; Potts, D. 6-7, 10-11, 17; Sharp 14, 26, 30, 57, 74; Slavin 28; Wilson 22

Hot Creek Range
Hawkins 83

Hotel Alexander
Lowe, D. 56

hotel maids
Pallan 5

hotels
Cirac 13-14; Jones 38; Rogers 2-3; Wiley 35, 43

hothead (machine)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 24

hot mix concrete-asphalt
Ford 90

Hot Spring
O'Toole 56

Hot Springs

Brown/Arnold 31; Cottonwood, B. 12; Davies 7; Holloway 42; Lowe, C. (supp.) 14; Lowe, D. 63-64, 68; Revert, A. 17; Weeks, J. 24, 27

Hot Springs Ranch

Haas 96, 100, 107, 138-139

Houcks, Bill

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 162-163

household chores

Rogers 16; Zaval 10, 20-21, 63-67, 68

houses and housing

Alworth 4, 5, 50-51; Blosser 46, 67, 81, 93; Boyd 37, 43, 65; Crabil 6-7, 11-13, 15, 26, 27; Hafen 20, 28-33, 63; Hooper, H. 17-18, 25-26; Jones 5-8, 9, 10-11, 38-39; Larson 4-5; Pallan 8; Revert, R. (supp.) 15-16; Ruud 11; Turner 3, 15-16, 35, 36, 40; Weeks, J. & P. 6, 7-8

Houston Oil and Minerals Corp.

Larson 3-4; Simpson 53; Skanovsky 31

Houston, TX

Blosser 92; Diaz 1; Hansen, F. 5, 6; Pallan 1

Howell, Albert

Brown/Arnold 14, 15, 48

Howell, Admiral and Mrs. Jack

Cirac 111

Howell, Mr.

Cirac 111

Howell family

Lynch 24

Howerton, Helen

Crabil 34

Howerton, Jeanne Sharp

Sharp 14, 18, 31, 34, 90, 122, 129, 130, 148, 152

Howe Sound, WA

Coombs 107

Howgton, Cad
Holloway 10

Hoyt, Vard
Blosser 9

Huber, Charlie
Coombs 319

Hudgeons, Jim
Boyd 50

Hudson, Charles
Terrell 154

Hudson, Joel
Records 59, 71

Hudson, Mr.
Lowe, D. (supp.) 5

Huffakers, NV
Ellis 2

Huffman, Joseph
Ellis 2, 4

Huffman, Mary Swartout
Ellis 1, 2, 27, 42

Huffman, William D.
Ellis 1, 28

Hughes, Beryl Powers
Hughes 1

Hughes, Charles
Records 26, 69

Hughes, Ed
Boni 58, 60-61

Hughes, George
Boni 60-61

Hughes, Howard
Records 69, 70; Wiley 43

Hughes, Jim
Boni 60-61

Hughes, John Riley
Hughes 1-3, 6-9, 14, 18

Hughes, Leon
Blosser 29; Bowman 28; Ford 110; Lowe, D. (supp.) 4

Hughes, Leon (father of)
Blosser 92; Fleming 20; Lowe, D. (supp.) 4, 11

Hughes, Sudie
Lowe, C. 36

Hughes family
Brown/Arnold 15; Hafen 5; Hughes 3, 4

Hughes Aircraft
Williams 3

Hughes Tool Corp.
Berg, D. 24

Hull, Johnny
Wiley 34, 35

Hulse, James
Sharp 60

Humboldt River
Cirac 92; Haas 73

humor
Sterling/Venze 13

Humphrey, Charlie
Boni 51

Humphrey, Herman J.
Slavin 19, 39

Humphrey, Jake
Slavin 24, 39

Humphrey, Jim
Slavin 39

Humphrey family
Slavin 19, 20, 26; Zaval 61

humus
Bowman 16; Hafen 15; Hughes 6, 11

hunting
Alworth 60; Bell 9-10; Cirac 31, 59, 61, 104; Crabill 43; Larson 6; Lynch 22, 23; Ruud 14; Terrell 161; Thompson 63-65, 66; Turner 28-31; Weeks, J. & P. 8

Huntington Park, CA
Potts, D. 1

Hunts Canyon
Cirac 15-16

Hunts Canyon Ranch
Boni 60

Hurd, Hugh
Slavin 44, 45

Hurricane Harris
Blosser 45, 92

Hurt, Tom
Boni 38; Sharp 72-73, 74, 75

husband and wife employees
Simpson 40-41

Hush Puppy shoes
Crabill 16

hustling
Sterling/Venze 2-3

Hutchins, Clint
Lynch 10

Hyde, Emerson
Boni 13

hydraulic mining
Coombs 235

hydrotarders
Alworth 20

I

Iacocca, Lee
Blosser 45, 51

ice
Toles 6

ice cellar
Hawkins 78

ice company
Cowell, J. & M.-K. 179

ice cream
Holloway 37; Ruud 1

Ice Follies
Lowe, C. 45

ice houses, ice plants
Bradshaw 46; Cottonwood, B. 25, 26; Lisle 41-42; Lofthouse 37-38; Metscher 3

Ichthyosaur State Park
Cirac 3; Ellis 4, 14; Hanson, N. 33-34; Holts 33-34; Jones 31; O'Toole 136; Revert, R. 11

ICT Ranch
Simpson 46-47; Zaval 58-59

Ida Cal truck line
Duhme 34

Idaho
Coombs 54; Jones 9, 49; Records 66, 99

Idaho (an ex-governor of)
Revert, R. 34, 35

Idaho Maryland Mine
Coombs 102-103

Idaho State University
Jones 3, 43

Idledell
Sharp 15

Idle Hour
Garner 16

I-J-K-Tunnel (on Nevada Test Site)
Potts, D. 14

Ike, Oliver
Thompson 31

Ike, Pug and Juanita
Duhme 28

Ike Springs, NV
Hawkins 3, 27

Illinois
Bowman 10; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 26; Hansen, F. 2

Illinois Mine
Hanson, N. 34-35; Holts 34-35

Imhoff sewage system
Crabill 22-23

Imlay, NV
Ellis 35

immigrant mentality
Sterling/Venze 14

Immigrant Pass
Bradshaw 14

immigrant road
Lowe, D. (supp.) 1

immigration
Blosser 81

Immigration and Naturalization Act
Blosser 54

immigration papers
Blosser 54, 55; Pallan 22

impact amalgamator
Terrell 29

Imperial Valley, CA
Blosser 53; Bowman 21, 39; Ford 2; Haas 33, 37, 123; Hafen 46; Lowe, D. 1; Turner 46

Imvitone II
Hansen, F. 16

income
Blosser 63, 66-67, 77, 94

indebtedness
Williams 32, 42

Independence, CA
Coombs 87-88; Slavin 9; Wiley 20

Independent (political affiliation)
Revert, R. (supp.) 7; Slavin 16

independent Indians
Lynch 26

India elephants
Coombs 302

Indian (people)
Banovich-Lydon 52; Bell 1-2; Blosser 80; Boni 2; Bowman 6, 10-12; Boyd 65; Brockman 29;
Brown/Arnold 4, 10-14, 16, 20-26, 29, 31-47, 50-64; Cirac 9, 92, 105; Coombs 198, 260;
Cottonwood, B. 1-4, 8, 19, 20; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 30-34, 155; Davies 5; Diaz 14, 18, 20; Duhme
27-29, 81, 82-83, 94; Ellis 5, 11, 12, 13, 27, 38, 49, 54; Fallini 21-22, 26, 34, 40; Fleming 7, 15, 21,
31-32; Ford 16, 24, 25, 37, 42, 45, 63, 100-102, 107, 108; Gillette 7, 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 18; Hanson,
N. 27, 34; Hawkins 3-4, 8-9, 19, 40, 47, 49, 50-1, 55-56, 58, 60, 64, 65-66, 67-68, 71-72, 74, 85;
Holloway 5, 28; Holts 4, 7, 18; Hooper, H. 8, 17, 19-23, 24-25, 41-44; Hooper, M. 1, 3-8, 10, 11,
12-14, 16; Hughes 4; Jackson 72, 97, 101; Jones 42, 44; Larson 3; Lisle 6; Lofthouse 6; Lowe, C.
28, 64; Lowe, C. (supp.) 2, 7, 10-11; Lowe, D. 17, 18, 64, 65; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1, 5-6, 11-12, 18;
Lynch 2, 3, 4, 8, 10-11, 16-18, 20-26, 31, 32; Neighbors 11, 64; O'Toole 20, 32, 36-39, 42-43, 48,
55, 58, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 138, 148, 149; Records 35; Revert, A. 5, 11, 15;
Revert, R. 11, 32; Revert, R. (supp.) 4, 14; Rogers 3, 21-23, 25, 26; Sharp 65, 79-80, 81, 82, 83,

84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92-93, 95, 143; Skanovsky 7; Slavin 17, 32, 40, 61; Terrell 7, 36; Thompson 1, 2, 10, 27, 28, 30-34, 35-41, 51-62, 63-67; Toles 12, 13; Turner 15-16, 23, 55, 58; Weeks, J. & P. 5, 10-13, 14-15, 17, 31, 36, 41; Wiley 13, 16, 23-25, 38-39; Zaval 10-11, 21, 67-68

Indiana, PA
Cottonwood, J. 1

Indianapolis, IN
Weeks, J. & P. 31

Indian artifacts
Ford 28

Indian baskets
Turner 23

Indian benefits
Lynch 3

Indian berry
Lynch 7

Indian cabbage
Lynch 22

Indian calendar
Thompson 46-47

Indian camps/colonies
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 45; Fallini 9, 21-22, 25, 26; Ford 7, 108; Lowe, D. (supp.) 12; Lynch 20

Indian cemeteries
Brown/Arnold 7, 33-34; Lynch 1, 11

Indian Center (in Las Vegas)
Brown/Arnold 1, 24, 65

Indian children
Gillette 3, 16, 18, 19

Indian community at Beatty
Cottonwood, B. 2, 6; Gillette 3, 16; Weeks, J. 21

Indian community at Gabbs
Terrell 120

Indian Creek
Ellis 6

Indian culture
Hooper, H. 3-5, 43-44

Indian doctors
Thompson 38, 40, 56, 59-62

Indian families
Ford 7, 16, 102, 107; Gillette 4

Indian festivals
Hawkins 67, 68

Indian foods
Cottonwood, B. 3; Lynch 8, 9, 22

Indian funerals
Ford 108; Hawkins 65

Indian George
Fallini 22; Lisle 50

Indian Head Mountain
Davies 8

Indian hospital
Lynch 19, 23

Indian houses
Lynch 6; O'Toole 36, 37, 38

"Indian justice,"
Lowe, D. (supp.) 5

Indian languages
Brown/Arnold 64-65; Ford 33; Hooper, M. 7

Indian medicine
Hooper, M. 13-14

Indian Mission
Bowman 10

Indian nationality
Lynch 20

Indian Pass
Lowe, D. (supp.) 8

Indian plants
Hooper, M. 13-14

Indian population
Ford 101, 102, 108

Indian religion
Hooper, M. 13; Lynch 11

Indian reservations
Cottonwood, B. 19-20; Fallini 22; Lynch 3, 26

Indian rights
Lynch 26

Indian rolls
Lynch 3, 19, 20

Indian School at Stewart, NV
Lowe, C. (supp.) 10

Indian schools
Brown/Arnold 2-3, 10-12, 37-46, 64-65; Hooper, H. 2, 7-10, 34-35

Indian spinach
Lynch 4, 6

Indian Springs (in northern Nye County)
Haas 16, 92, 141, 143, 145

Indian Springs (in southern Nye County)
Brown/Arnold 14, 21, 62; Cottonwood, J. 2, 3; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 7-8, 45, 47, 151; Fleming 5, 22, 31; Ford 16, 47, 78-79, 103; Hafen 3, 5, 18; Lowe, C. (supp.) 13; Lowe, D. 50, 64; Lowe, D. (supp.) 14; Lynch 2, 16; Records 88; Revert, R. 22; Revert, R. (supp.) 16; Turner 7, 45; Wiley 12

Indian stories
Thompson 47-50, 56-58

Indian stringer (ore vein)
Coombs 174, 179, 181, 204, 206, 215, 224

Indian student
Pallan 15

Indian tea
Brown/Arnold 30; Holloway 27-28; Lynch 6

Indian tobacco
Hooper, M. 8, 13-14

Indian Valley
O'Toole 20

Indian Valley Creek
Haas 99

Indian Valley Ranch
Weeks, J. & P. 16

indoor plumbing
Crowell, J. I. & D. 18

Industrial Grade Bentonite (IGB)
Hansen, F. 9

Industrial Mineral Ventures (IMV)
Boyd 20, 35; Diaz 27; Garner 12; Hansen, F. 3-5, 15, 17; Holloway 21; Jackson 34, 57-59, 94

industry
Ruud 32

inflation
Blosser 31, 43-44, 45, 50, 63; Ford 55

influenza
Terrell 53

Ingersoll drifting machine
Coombs 182, 268, 270

Ingersoll Rand Compressor
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 179

Ingersoll Rand Drillmaster
Berg, D. 50, 35

Inglewood, CA
Wiley 47

Ingram, Chief
Terrell 72

Ingram, George
Revert, A. 55

Inkhouse Spring, NV
Berg, A. 40, 41

innovations
Hafen 21

inquest
Weeks, J. 29-30

installment business
Sterling/Venze 3-4, 8, 14

insurance (miner's)
Banovich-Lydon 57

insurance business
Garner 2; Neighbors 48

interest rates
Blosser 45, 66, 67, 70

Intermittent Springs
Fleming 10

International (bus)
Bowman 18

International Business Machines Co. (IBM)
Jones 43

International Harvester Equipment Co.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 24, 58, 178-179; Ruud 3

International Hotel
Ellis 19

International Workers of the World (Wobblies, IWW)
Coombs 15, 320-321; Lofthouse 53,; Revert, R. 4

inventions
Cirac 7-8, 9

Inverpol Gel
Hansen, F. 8

Inyo County, CA
Coombs 88; Lowe, C. 12; Lowe, D. 21, 23, 64; Wiley 20, 32

Ione, NV
Alworth 66-67; Cirac 2-3, 5, 10, 44, 51, 52, 56, 76, 105, 106; Coombs 134; Crabill 28; Ellis 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 17, 23, 30, 42; Haas 30, 140, 142, 144, 145; Hanson, N. 26-27; Holts 26-27; Hooper, H. 17, 35, 36, 39, 49, 50; Jones 35, 44; O'Toole 7-8, 12, 28, 29, 45, 53, 56-57, 75, 97, 104, 109, 112, 117, 119-122, 123, 139; Potts, J. 1-2; Slavin 17; Weeks, J. & P. 1, 21-22, 23, 25; Wilson 17

Ione school board
Ellis 6, 7, 12, 20

Ione Trail Canyon, NV
Cirac 16, 20, 56

Ione Valley
Ellis 4; Hanson, N. 27, 33-34; Holts 27, 33-34; O'Toole 5, 14, 59; Weeks, J. & P. 39

Iowa
Garner 2; Wiley 2, 32

Iowa Canyon
O'Toole 41

Iran
Coombs 230

Ireland
O'Toole 2

Irish (people)
Banovich-Lydon 7, 10; Coombs 9, 45, 66, 75; Cottonwood, B. 2; Lowe, D. 43; O'Toole 1, 33, 78;
Slavin 5, 8, 13, 40, 61, 69; Terrell 7, 11, 165

iron, oxidized
Brockman 11

iron, scrap
Skanovsky 24

Iron Curtain
Banovich-Lydon 6, 63

iron industry
Hanson, N. 31

ironing
Sharp 38-39

irrigation. See also water
Duhme 18; Fallini 46; Fleming 6, 22; Haas 19, 70, 72, 98, 100, 110, 125, 140; Hafen 23-25, 28,
56; Hawkins 56; Lofthouse 6; Lowe, C. (supp.) 2; O'Toole 26-27, 150; Rogers 20, 28; Ruud 10, 36;
Turner 17, 29, 34, 35; Williams 4-5, 10-12, 28-29

Irvin, Charlie
Hawkins 3, 17, 34

Irvin, Hermeon Irwin Rogenteni
Hawkins 1, 3, 11, 13, 15, 24, 71, 76, 79

Irwin, Carl
Sharp 50, 51

Irwin, Hattie
Hawkins 19, 84

Irwin, Isaac (Ike)
Hawkins 1-3, 4-5, 9, 11, 19, 25, 27, 28, 29, 47, 71, 72-73, 74, 77, 84, 86; Sharp 24, 50, 149

Irwin, Louisa Kensy
Hawkins 3, 4, 71

Irwin, Paul
Hawkins 9, 17, 26; Sharp 49-50, 149-150, 151

Irwin, Ralph
Hawkins 9, 17, 26-27, 81; Sharp 24

Irwin family
Holloway 6

Irwin Canyon
Hawkins 2; Sharp 15, 24, 48, 49, 50, 51, 150, 151

Irwin Ranch
Hawkins 1-3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 23, 27, 28, 29, 31, 35, 37, 71, 72-73, 74-75, 76, 77-81, 83, 84, 86

Isabelle, John
Cirac 89

Isabelle Construction Co.
Cirac 89

Isch, Marvin
Wiley 2

Ishmael, Dewey
Brown/Arnold 59; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 53

Ishmael, George D.
Bell 1, 4, 6-8, 12-15; Brown/Arnold 12, 15, 47, 58, 59; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 51-52; Fleming 22;
Garner 1, 9; Hughes 8; Lowe, D. 9; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5, 17-18; Revert, A. 50; Toles 3, 5

Ishmael, Grandfather
Bell 16

Ishmael, Len
Bell 3; Brown/Arnold 17

Ishmael, Luella
Bell 3

Ishmael, Luella M. Carpenter
Bell 1, 4-6, 12-14; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 52; Lowe, D. (supp.) 18

Ishmael, Lynn
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 53

Ishmael, Mabel
Brown/Arnold 59

Ishmael, Mr.
Lowe, D. (supp.) 5, 18

Ishmael, Mrs.
Bell 9, 14; Lowe, D. (supp.) 18

Ishmael, Pop
Brown/Arnold 17

Ishmael family
Weeks, J. 24-25

Ishmael son
Bell 3, 5, 15

isolation
Bowman 37; Coombs 99; Hafen 21, 30, 33, 35, 39, 61; Holloway 10; Terrell 135

Israel
Sterling/Venze 4, 9

Issacs, Ben
Lowe, C. 28

Issacs family
Lowe, C. 28

Italian (language)
Boni 33

Italian (people)

Boni 30; Crowell, J. I. & D. 12, 13; Ellis 6, 9, 11; Hawkins 12, 83; Skanovsky 45; Slavin 61, 75;
Terrell 8

Italian (story)

Potts, J. 6

Italy

Boni 1-2, 27-28, 31; Boyd 3; Fallini 10; Terrell 152

Ithaca, NY

Blosser 15

Ivanhoe, CA.

Blosser 27

Ivanhoe (CA) Fruit Association

Blosser 27, 35

Ivanpah, NV

Skanovsky 31

Iwo Jima

Records 5

J

Jack, Maggie
Weeks, J. & P. 38

Jacka, Barton
Lowe, C. 56, 59

Jackass Flat
Boyd 6, 33, 36; Cottonwood, B. 21; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 161; Records 101; Revert, R. 18; Weeks, J. 18

Jackass Postal Substation
Records 102

Jack Crowell Field
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 97

jackleg (drilling)
Coombs 271-272; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 22

Jack Longstreet, the Last of the Desert Frontiersmen
Neighbors 16

jackrabbits
Ruud 14

Jacks, Mr.
Revert, A. 49

Jacks Valley Ranch
Hooper, H. 9

Jackson, Dimmie
Hooper, H. 20

Jackson, Dixon
O'Toole 42

Jackson, Doris
Boyd 52

Jackson, Doris (children of)
Jackson 2, 45-46

Jackson, D. R.
Terrell 56, 160, 162

Jackson, Fred
Skanovsky 45

Jackson, George
Terrell 148, 150, 161

Jackson, Henry
Hooper, H. 43

Jackson, Joe
O'Toole 38, 42

Jackson, Nibs
O'Toole 24

Jackson, Ted
Terrell 69

Jackson family
Neighbors 2, 5

Jackson, CA
Coombs 105

Jacobson, Lawrence
Hafen 67

Jacob's staff
Wilson 3

jail
Ford 64, 75, 115; Lowe, D. (supp.) 11; Turner 56; Williams 38

Jake (dog)
Terrell 49

Jakowatz, Frank
Lofthouse 32, 35, 43; Wilson 33, 36

Jakowatz, Georgetta (Getta) Louise Berg Farrington
Berg, A. 26, 39, 49; Ellis 38-39; Holts 6; Lofthouse 3, 4, 6, 15, 20, 23, 33, 34, 35, 37, 43, 48, 76;
Wilson 33

James, Don
Sharp 119-120, 126

James, John (Jack)
Larson 23, 24, 25

Jamison, Slim
Wiley 14

Janda Ribbon Co. and factory
Cottonwood, B. 17, 21, 23; Cottonwood, J. 4-6, 7-8, 12-13; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 152-153; Gillette
12; Weeks, J. 21

J & B Ceramics
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 133

Japan
Blosser 23, 36, 37, 58; Boni 31; Cirac 76, 79; Hafen 46; Hansen, F. 12; Hanson, N. 13, 30, 31, 35;
Bolts 13, 30, 31, 35; Potts, J. 8; Records 5, 49, 50; Ruud 33; Terrell 77-78, 79, 103; Wiley 41

Japanese (people)
Alworth 15-16; Blosser 19-21, 36, 45; Crowell, J. I. & D. 5; Potts, D. 4; Ruud 20

Japanese Ranch
Diaz 19-20; Garner 9; Jackson 98; Toles 12

Jarbridge, NV
Weeks, J. 5-6

Jasperson family
Toles 8

Javvar
Sterling/Venze 15

jayhawkers
Wilson 5

Jayhawks Mine
Cottonwood, B. 14

J.C. Penneys
Cirac 73; Potts, J. 4; Skanovsky 42, 55; Terrell 164

Jean, NV
Lowe, C. 53; Lowe, D. 1, 40

jeep
Blosser 21

Jefferson caldera
Simpson 20

Jefferson Canyon
Berg, A. 6-8, 11, 19, 40, 43, 44, 51; Coombs 93, 136, 139-140, 160, 166, 192, 248-249; Duhme 46, 90; Ellis 37; Haas 100; Holts 8; Rogers 19; Zaval 31, 42

Jeffrey, Glen
Bradshaw 28

Jeffrey, Harold
Bradshaw 28

Jeffrey family
Coombs 206

Jehovah's Witness
Ford 100

Jenifer, F. M.
Lowe, D. 8, 36; Records 9

Jenifer, Mrs.
Lowe, D. 8

Jennings brothers
Coombs 316

Jensen, Jim
Metscher 32

Jensen, Raymond
Metscher 18

Jepperson, Mr.
Bradshaw 20

Jerkovich family
Skanovsky 4

jerky
Brown/Arnold 55-56; Ford 37; Holloway 36-37

Jerome, AZ
Coombs 109

Jerome County, ID
Jones 2

Jersey cattle
Rogers 10

Jessup, Roger - Dairies
Records 21

Jester, "Happy Days,"
Bradshaw 40-41

Jester, Mr.
Bradshaw 40

jet fuel
Ford 90

Jett, John
Haas 140

Jett Canyon
Cirac 86; Coombs 249; Slavin 6; Wilson 38

Jewel, Chris
Revert, R. 3

jewelry
Coombs 106-107

Jewett, John
Hansen, F. 5, 6

Jewish (people)
Skanovsky 7, Sterling/Venze 14

Jiggs, NV
Hawkins 48

Jim, Alice
Lynch 14, 20, 21

Jim, Anabelle
Fleming 21

Jim, Clara
Fleming 21; Lynch 14

Jim, Cynthia
Fleming 21

Jim, Cynthia (brother and granddaughters of)
Lynch 2, 14, 15

Jim, Cynthia Viola (grandparents of)
Lynch 3, 12, 15

Jim, Cynthia Viola (nephew of)
Lynch 11

Jim, Cynthia Viola (sisters of)
Lynch 2, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16-18, 21, 24

Jim, Eddie
Lynch 15, 27

Jim, Long
Blosser 80; Fleming 7, 15; Hughes 4; Lynch 1, 5, 17, 19-20

Jim, Long family
Brown/Arnold 2, 4, 20-22, 29, 49, 63, 65; Ford 7

Jim, Lorraine
Lynch 14

Jim, Mike
Lynch 27

Jim, Ruby
Ford 36; Lynch 1, 4, 5, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24

Jim children
Fleming 7, 12, 15

Jim Butler Days
Metscher 25; O'Toole 56, 75

Jim Butler Mine
Coombs 17, 21

Jim Butler Motel
Terrell 35, 173

Jim Cruse's Bar
Ford 65, 96; Pallan 14; Turner 41

jinxing
Revert, R. (supp.) 4

J. Niels Lumber Co.
Berg, D. 2

Joaquin family
O'Toole 2

Joaquin field
O'Toole 2, 9

Joe Candy Kitchen's Ice Cream Parlor
Hawkins 12

Joey's Service Station
Terrell 130

Johnnie, NV
Fleming 11, 30; Ford 3, 6, 29, 77, 78, 80, 128; Hafen 55, 57; Hughes 5, 9; Jackson 66; Lisle 22;
Lowe, C. (supp.) 5; Lowe, D. 41; Lowe, D. (supp.) 2, 8; Ruud 12; Turner 4, 10-12, 21, 33

Johnnie Mine
Fleming 11, 12, 20, 30; Ford 6, 11, 24; Garner 12; Lowe, C. (supp.) 8; Lowe, D. (supp.) 2, 3, 7-8,
15

Johnnie Road
Ford 78-80, 91, 98, 129; Turner 4

Johnnie Siding
Ford 30, 78, 79; Lowe, C. 2, 17; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1, 3

Johnnie Summit
Hafen 5, 35; Lowe, C. (supp.) 14; Ruud 12; Wiley 18

Johnny, Willie
Thompson 18, 19

Johnny Behind-the-Rock
Lowe, D. 15

Johns, Morna Nevada
Records 36

Johnson, Albert (of Scotty's Castle)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 49-50; Hooper, M. 9; Lisle 18

Johnson, Albert Henry
Crabill 1-2, 4, 6, 46; Jones 36

Johnson, Albert Henry, Jr. "Al"
Crabill 2-3, 46

Johnson, Anita
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 107-109

Johnson, Antone
Boni 10

Johnson, Representative Bennett
Neighbors 56

Johnson, Colonel
Williams 41

Johnson, Cy
Lisle 43; Revert, A. 14, 36

Johnson, Donald
Crabill 2-3

Johnson, Eleanor
Crabill 2-3, 46

Johnson, Mrs. Harry
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 17, 47, 103, 114, 146, 163

Johnson, Horace
Slavin 48-49, 50, 62, 67; Terrell 51

Johnson, Joaquin
Jones 16, 52-53

Johnson, Kenneth
Bradshaw 46

Johnson, President Lyndon B.
Berg, D. 14; Records 77, 80, 84

Johnson, Mildred Irene Lenora Bly
Crabill 1-2, 46

Johnson, Mr.
Alworth 63

Johnson, Mr.
Brown/Arnold 10

Johnson, Mr.
Bradshaw 46

Johnson, Mr.
Sharp 62, 65, 67

Johnson, Roy
Zaval 48

Johnson, Ted and June
Duhme 98

Johnson, Velma (Wild Horse Annie)
Fallini 18; Jones 32; Records 67

Johnson family
Hawkins 68; Jones 45

Johnson (ID) County War
Lowe, C. 4

Johnson grass
Turner 19; Williams 13-15

Johnson Islands
Terrell 112

Johnson-Jeffries fight
Bradshaw 6

Johnstown, PA
Cottonwood, J. 1

joint (gambling) Banovich-
Lydon 86

joint fir squaw tea
Lynch 30

Jollcover, Jeff
Jackson 29, 43

Jolly Dolly (brothel)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 129

Jolo
Colvin 15

Jones, Alice
Zaval 50-51

Jones, Bob
Jones 24

Jones, Cal
Weeks, J. 27

Jones, Casey
Metscher 16

Jones, Close and Brown
Blosser 66

Jones, Delmar M.
Jones 3-6, 11, 22, 23-24, 25, 36, 47-49, 51, 52

Jones, D. Ronald
Jones 4, 8-9, 10, 13, 24-25, 30-31, 33, 34, 43, 48, 49

Jones, Emma
Zaval 50-51

Jones, Fred
Zaval 50-51

Jones, George
Simpson 11

Jones, Glen
Hafen 66; Lisle 31; Potts, J. 4; Skanovsky 42

Jones, Herman and Etta
Lowe, C. (supp.) 4

Jones, Howard
Jones 5

Jones, Ida
Zaval 50-51

Jones, Jimmy
Moore 7

Jones, Josephine
Jones 3, 36, 48

Jones, Margaret
Alworth 55; Crabill 11, 32, 33, 34, 35, 47

Jones, State Representative
Cirac 73

Jones, Susan
Boyd 45, 50; Jackson 68

Jones, Thomas (Delmar's father)
Jones 3, 4, 48

Jones, Thomas Howard (Delmar's brother)
Jones 48

Jones, Thomas J. (Margaret's son)
Jones 4, 8-9, 10, 43, 47-48

Jones, William and stepfather
Lynch 17

Jordan, Helen
Rooker 7

Jordan, Marion
Rooker 1, 7

Jordan, Mary Minard
Rooker 1, 7

Jordan, May Velma
Rooker 7

Jordan brothers
Ellis 52

Joseph, Charlie
Cirac 6, 17-18

Joseph family
Cirac 11, 16-17

Joshua, TX
Hughes 1

Josie's (cafe)
Coombs 194-195, 285

Joy, Dr.
Banovich-Lydon 26, 40-41; Berg, A. 15-16

Joy drill RT-60
Berg, D. 19

J-Tunnel (on Nevada Test Site)
Wilson 41

Judd, Gary
Crabill 28

Judge, Art
Sharp 12

"juice"
Jackson 20, 33

"Jumbo"
Bradshaw 16, 33

Jumbo Mine
Larson 3-4

Jumping Jack Mine
Zaval 12

June One claim
Hanson, N. 14; Bolts 14

(The) Juniata
Blosser 17

junking
Bell 7

Justice of the Peace
Bradshaw 42; Brockman 6; Revert, A. 32

J. Walter Thompson Agency
Fleming 3

K

Kaiser, Mr.
Hanson, N. 18; Holts 18

Kaiser Springs
Holloway 2

Kaiser, Inc.
Alworth 5, 34

Kaiser mill
Alworth 5

Kaiser mine
Alworth 4-5; Jones 33, 44-45

Kaiser plant
Berg, D. 6

Kaiser Steel
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 28

Kalen, Pious
Bradshaw 17

Kalinski shaft
Revert, R. 21, 23

Kalispel, MT
Moore 11

Kaltenborn, Bob
Wiley 46, 48

Kane, Matt
Boni 10

Kansas
Hansen, F. 12; Moore 1

Kansas City, MO
Lowe, C. 69; Slavin 7, 37

Karakul sheep
Bradshaw 47-48

Kasher, Charles
Sterling/Venze 5

Katy Railroad
Lowe, D. 1

Kaufburner, Mr.
Larson 57

Kaulburner, Herman
Boni 18

Kaviang
Blosser 19, 20, 23

Kaweah Grammar School
Blosser 7, 13, 84

Kawich, Chief
Hooper, H. 1, 2, 48

Kawich, Jenny
Hooper, H. 3

Kawich area
Slavin 17-18, 22, 29, 31, 42; Terrell 57, 65, 102

Kawich Mountains
Bradshaw 45; Fallini 10, 13, 15-16, 27; Haas 105; Hooper, H. 2; Neighbors 16; Skanovsky 15-17;
Thompson 10; Weeks, J. & P. 37

Kawich Peak
Slavin 18

Kawich Valley
Fallini 27

Kaye, Norman
Jackson 21, 57

Kazarang, Mr.
Lowe, C. (supp.) 2-3; Lowe, D. (supp.) 6-7, 11

Kazarang, Mrs.
Lowe, D. (supp.) 6-7

Keane Spring
Cowell, J. & M.-K. 7, 51

Keane Wonder Mine
Cowell, J. I. & D. 7; Lisle 12

Keate, Charley
Lynch 24

Kechum, Bob
Hawkins 40

Keel, Elizabeth
Weeks, J. 31

Keeler, CA
Coombs 172

Keelsus, Carol Fields
Brown/Arnold 63

Kelleher, Ms.
Zaval 43-44

Keller, Charlie
O'Toole 119

Keller, Edie
O'Toole 119

Keller, Jimmy
O'Toole 58, 59, 120

Keller, Larry
O'Toole 59, 120

Keller family
Haas 102; O'Toole 58, 119

Kellogg, Lois
Bowman 3, 6-7; Fleming 26-29; Ford 4, 9-10, 12; Hafen 3, 11-15, 27, 57; Lowe, D. (supp.) 15;
Lynch 1; Wiley 17, 19, 20, 28, 30

Kellogg family
Bowman 6; Lowe, D. (supp.) 16

Kellogg Hill
Lowe, D. (supp.) 15

Kellogg acquisition
Hafen 4

Kelsay ranches
Lofthouse 9, 63, 64, 76

Kelsey Canyon, NV
Berg, A. 44

Kelsey Canyon
Coombs 248

Kennecott Copper Co.
Revert, R. 8, 21; Sharp 38, 50, 51

Kennecott Minerals Co.
Simpson 3, 38, 54

Kennedy, Bill
Crowell, J. I. & D. 4

Kennedy, President John F.
Banovich-Lydon 59; Records 101

Kennedy, Matt
O'Toole 120

Kennedy, Ted
Slavin 10

Kennedy family
Alworth 67

keno
Jackson 6, 7, 16; Moore 13; Potts, J. 5

Kensy family
Hawkins 4-5

Kent's (store)
Lofthouse 12

Kentucky
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 26; Hansen, F. 2

Keough, Charlie
Boni 60, 61; O'Toole 41, 74; Rogers 24; Weeks, J. & P. 17; Zaval 59

Keough, George
Weeks, J. & P. 17, 24, 28

Keough, Inez
Weeks, J. & P. 17

Keough family
O'Toole 20, 39, 41, 43; Weeks, J. & P. 23, 38-39

Keough Ranch
O'Toole 10, 11, 18, 19, 39; Weeks, J. & P. 14, 17, 18, 23, 35

Keplinger, Frank
Moore 1-3

Keplinger, Mary Jane Kooken
Moore 1-3

Keplinger family
Moore 1-3, 6, 14, 17

Kerak Fez
Brockman 40, 41

Kerman, Mr.
Revert, A. 5

Kerney, Mr.
O'Toole 40-41

Kernville, CA
Crabill 46

kerosene
Fallini 5; Ford 84; Slavin 43

kerosene lamps
Ford 84; Holloway 27

Kerpetich family
Skanovsky 4

Kerwood, James Oliver
Berg, D. 8

Kesl, Pete
Berg, D. 43-44; Simpson 58

Ketchikan, AK
Neighbors 6

Ketchum, ID
Jones 23

Ketten, Fred
Terrell 15, 94

Ketten Co.
Boni 46

Kevershan, Milt
Metscher 18

Keystone Bar
Alworth 54

kidney medicine
Lynch 6

Kid Star
Toles 12

Kiekal, Jack

Potts, J. 5

Kiel, Germany
Wiley 1

Kielhack, Blondie
Duhme 99

Kielhack, Jean
Zaval 58

Kielhack, Jim
Cirac 90-91, 95, 99, 114; Haas 46-47, 48; Metscher 8

Kielhack, Mr.
Coombs 293

Kiev, Russia
Sterling/Venze 2

kiln guns
Alworth 28-29

kilns
Alworth 23, 28-30, 31-32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40-41, 68

Kimball, Laurence
Revert, A. 49; Revert, R. 8, 9

Kimball, Mr.
Cowell, J. I. & D. 1

Kimball, Susie
Revert, A. 49

Kimball Brothers Stage Line
Revert, R. 9

Kimberly, NV
Berg, A. 24

kindergarten
Banovich-Lydon 22-23

King, Emerson
Slavin 46

King, G.
Haas 106, 108, 109, 140

King Nicholas I
Banovich-Lydon 2

King Ranch
Haas 110

Kingston, NM
Fallini 1

Kingston, NV
Duhme 74; Metscher 8

Kingston Canyon, NV
Berg, A. 11, 18; Cirac 94, 96; Haas 48, 49; Metscher 8; Potts, D. 27; Wilson 27; Zaval 46, 51

Kingston Creek
Cirac 93, 94

Kingston Lodge
Haas 49-50

Kingston Management Assoc.
Cirac 97

Kingston mine
Haas 19, 35, 36, 105

Kingston Mountains
Lowe, D. 65

Kingston ranch
Bell 10

Kingston Ranch subdivisions
Cirac 90-92, 93-94, 95, 96-98, 109-110; Haas 46, 47-51, 52, 103, 135

Kingston Springs
Lowe, D. 65

King Tut stope
Coombs 67-68, 95

Kino, Father
Sharp 143

Kiowa County
Lowe, D. 1

Kirby's (bar)
Lofthouse 35

Kirchen, Bill
Coombs 322

Kirchen, Ed
Coombs 322

Kirchen, John
Coombs 84, 322-323; Skanovsky 36

kitchen help
Terrell 25

Kitchen, Isabelle Roberts
Hawkins 5-6, 16, 69

kitchens
Turner 10, 14

Kite, Ted
Wilson 21, 22-23

Klapper, Deanna Daniels
Lofthouse 30, 48

Klondike, NV
Bradshaw 19, 23

Klondike gold rush
Larson 2, 57; Lofthouse 3

Klondike Mine
Coombs 151

klootch joint
Moore 10

Knapp, Mr.
Coombs 141

Knezivich, Gus
Banovich-Lydon 37

Knezivich family
Banovich-Lydon 37, 43

Knezivich Warehouse
Skanovsky 34

Knickerbocker, Mr.
Wiley 2

Knight, Assistant D.A. Peter
Ford 75; Neighbors 42; Records 34, 89

Knight family
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 141, 150

Knight Ranch
Cottonwood, B. 12

Knox, Ben
Ford 70; Revert, R. 30

Knox, Mr.
Revert, R. (supp.) 1-3

Knoxville, TN
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 81

Kodiak, AK
Crowell, J. I. & D. 26; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 85

Kohler generator
Records 89

Konkel, Jakey
O'Toole 109, 111

Konzos, Johnny
Revert, A. 15, 24, 54

Konzos, Rosie
Lowe, D. 15

Konzos family
Lowe, D. 15, 48, 49

Kootenai Valley, ID
Berg, D. 2

Korea
Cirac 64, 66

Korean War
Berg, D. 4-5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; Cirac 47, 48, 62; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 82; Neighbors 18, 23-27, 67; Simpson 2

Koster, Great-Grandfather
Cirac 2

Koster wagon
Cirac 2

Krabbinhoff, Rudolph
Terrell 166

Kraut, Dr.
Colvin 4

Kraut flotation process
Colvin 4

Kretschmer, Bill
Duhme 44

Kroeber, A. L.
Lynch 15

Krupp, Vera
Lowe, C. 64

Krupp Ironworks
Blosser 17

Ku Klux Klan
Jackson 87-89, 98-100

Kukuno, Stan
Coombs 135

kunzite
Potts, D. 5

Kusik, Matt
Hafen 54, 55

Kwajalein
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 78

L

Labbe, Charles (Charlie)
Brown/Arnold 10, 15; Garner 12

Labbe Mine
Hafen 55

labor
Williams 12-13, 15-16, 27-28

labor barracks
Williams 9

Laborda, John
O'Toole 41

Labor Day
Crabill 35, 44; O'Toole 56, 75

laborers, seasonal
Ford 101

labor problems
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 155-157, 158-159

labor unions
Coombs 15, 126-127, 320-321; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 155; Skanovsky 53; Turner 32

LaBrea Tar Pits
Lowe, C. 45

Lacomb, Betty
Turner 40

ladders
Larson 28

Ladd Mountain
Revert, R. 37

LaDue, Smokey Joe
Wiley 27

Ladybug Peak
Revert, R. 33

Lady Luck School of Dealing
Jackson 44

Lafer, Sam
Crowell, J. I. & D. 15

Laguna
Bradshaw 32

Lahontan Dam
Alworth 2; Blosser 53, 57; Lowe, C. 31

Lahontan Lake
Blosser 53

Laird, Cecil
Hawkins 44

Laird, Martha Baird Bordoli
Hawkins 44; Sharp 12, 13, 14, 121

Lake Mead
Lowe, C. 34

lakes
Lowe, C. (supp.) 5

Lake Shore project (AZ)
Simpson 3, 11, 12-13

Lake Tahoe
Brockman 37; Cirac 46; Ellis 43; Haas 12, 13, 41, 43; Moore 6; Potts, J. 3-4

Lakeview, CA
Revert, A. 4

Lamb, Annie E.
Haas 139

Lamb, Floyd
Larson 50; Sharp 44

Lamb, Mary
Coombs 9

Lamb, Mike
Coombs 9

Lamb, Slick
Sharp 44, 147

Lamb family
Records 122

Lamb and Sahara Inn
Records 97

Lambertucci, Dominic
Terrell 150-152

Lambertucci, Victor
Banovich-Lydon 16, 25; Coombs 43-44; Terrell 150-152

Lambertucci property
Skanovsky 34

lambs
Banovich-Lydon 25, 32, 38, 55

Lamond, Tony
Berg, A. 10

Lamont, CA
Records 62

Lamour, Louis
O'Toole 73

Lancaster, CA
Blosser 92; Crabill 3, 46; Records 79; Ruud 32

Lancaster Antelope Valley
Hafen 46

land

Blosser 31, 35, 63, 91; Ford 55, 85; Williams 3, 5 12-13, 17-18, 31-34, 39

land, clearing

Brockman 14, 15; Hafen 25; Williams 5, 13

Lander, Mr.

Lowe, C. (supp.) 12

Lander, WY

Hawkins 6

Lander County

Cirac 96, 97, 98, 108; Duhme 89; Haas 14, 107; Metscher 22; O'Toole 3, 50, 106; Potts, D. 18, 25; Rogers 34; Weeks, J. & P. 21; Zaval 51

Lander County Bank

O'Toole 40

Landers, Mike

Skanovsky 12

Landfair Valley

Ford 2

L & G Mining Company

Jones 33

landing craft

Blosser 18, 19, 21

Landis, Gilbert

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 100; Revert, R. 14

L & L Motel

Bradshaw 35; Coombs 70; Lisle 31; Skanovsky 48

"(The) Land of Ahs,"

Hafen 17

land ownership

Lowe, D. (supp.) 16-17

land prices
Ruud 33

land rights
Wiley 36, 37

land sales
Blosser 30, 32, 43, 64, 74-75, 78, 79, 90, 91; Wiley 13-14, 20-22, 31, 40, 52-53

land use, philosophies of
Ford 14

land value
Blosser 63-64, 91

Laneville family
Crabill 48

languages
Coombs 9, 28, 46; Lynch 25, 32

Lani, Donnie
Sharp 70, 118, 152-153

Lani, Lida
Holloway 6; Sharp 151-152

Lani, Linda Bardness
Sharp 87

Lani family
Sharp 56, 71

Lansky, Morris
Jackson 3

LaPorte, CO
Colvin 3

Larson, Bruce
Larson 1, 3, 4, 5-6

Larson, Jack
Berg, D. 7-8

Larson, Jim
Metscher 18; Potts, D. 27

Larson, Leonard Christian
Larson 1-3, 4, 6, 7, 37

Las Cruces, N.M.
Blosser 34

Las Felis Military School
Coombs 87, 89

Lashley, Jack
Boni 47

Last Chance Canyon
Haas 19, 107, 108

Last Chance Spring
Brown/Arnold 48

last chance peach trees
Records 57; Wiley 22

Last Frontier Motel Wiley 34
Last Frontier Village Ford 17-18; Rooker 2

Last Hope Mine
Coombs 11-12

Las Vegas, NV
Alworth 27; Banovich-Lydon 46; Bell 3, 10, 15; Berg, A. 6; Blosser 29, 32, 36, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 57, 61, 62, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 77, 78, 88, 91, 94, 96; Bowman 2-4, 10-13, 17-18, 22, 24, 26-27, 29, 40-41; Boyd 8, 12, 15, 26, 33, 36, 48, 52, 61, 68, 69; Bradshaw 3, 18, 29; Brockman 13, 15, 17, 26, 27; Brown/Arnold 9, 13, 33, 65; Cirac 31, 69, 73, 89, 96-97; Colvin 3, 13, 15, 23; Coombs 121, 122-123, 150; Cottonwood, B. 21; Cottonwood, J. 2, 3, 8, 14; Crowell, J. I. & D. 2, 5, 18, 20, 22, 24; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 42, 43, 47, 58-61, 64, 75, 77, 78, 85, 87, 89, 95, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 125, 130-131, 155, 166; Davies 1, 2, 3, 5; Diaz 1, 4, 8, 1, 21-23; Ellis 29, 43, 45, 46, 55-56; Fleming 5, 12, 25; Ford 10-11, 17, 21, 23, 25, 31, 35, 37, 46, 50, 55, 61, 62, 65-66, 76-81, 90-92, 94, 103, 105-106, 112-113, 122, 128-129; Garner 1, 3, 5, 8, 13; Gillette 4, 8, 9, 13-16; Haas 13, 15, 18, 50, 51, 52, 68, 78-79, 81, 85, 102, 135; Hafen 5, 10, 16, 17, 31, 33, 35, 39, 49, 55, 57, 64,

65, 69, 74; Hansen, F. 4; Hanson, N. 15, 18-19, 29; Hawkins 6, 30, 64; Holloway 41; Holts 6, 11-12, 14; Hughes 9, 18; Jackson 1, 3, 5, 8, 13, 14, 21, 23, 24, 26-30, 35, 40, 44, 46, 57, 62, 68, 76, 77, 85-86, 93, 94, 102, 103, 108; Lisle 28, 47; Lowe, C. 2, 8, 13, 18, 27, 28, 37-40, 49, 50, 53, 54, 60, 65, 68-70; Lowe, C. (supp.) 8; Lowe, D. 1, 20, 40, 41, 56, 60; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1; Lynch 2, 11-14, 16, 26, 32; Metscher 5; Moore 7-8, 15; Neighbors 29, 41, 42, 48, 61, 66; O'Toole 51; Pallan 10, 15-17, 19; Potts, D. 11-12; Potts, J. 4; Records 24-26, 31, 37, 44, 48-51, 59-61, 68, 75, 84, 88, 92, 93, 111, 113-115, 118, 124; Revert, A. 22, 26, 31; Revert, R. 9, 11, 14, 37; Revert, R. (supp.) 12; Rooker 1-3, 5; Ruud 6, 9, 10, 12, 27, 28, 29, 31-33, 38; Sharp 1, 2, 4, 6-9, 12, 18, 38, 56, 58, 62, 67, 68, 83, 109, 115, 120, 121, 123, 126, 139, 143, 150; Skanovsky 55, 56; Slavin 10, 75, 78; Sterling/Venze 6, 18, 21, 23; Terrell 113, 132, 134-135; Toles 8; Turner 2-4, 7, 9-13, 16-17, 20, 26-28, 31-33, 35, 37-40, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 56-58; Weeks, J. 1, 8-9; Wiley 2-6, 8, 18-20, 29-30, 32-36, 39, 41-42, 47, 49, 51-52; Williams 6, 8, 17-18, 33-34, 36, 38; Wilson 46

Las Vegas, growth of
Wiley 8-10, 34, 41, 51, 52

Las Vegas Aerial Gunnery School
Wiley 7

Las Vegas & Tonopah Railroad
Crowell, J. I. & D. 7, 8, 10; Jackson 66; Lisle 21-22, 39, 40; Lowe, C. 1-3, 8, 16; Lowe, D. 46; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1; Revert, A. 15, 22

Las Vegas city dump
Lowe, C. 39

Las Vegas Convention Center
Records 84

Las Vegas High School
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 34, 37-38, 61; Lowe, C. 55, 59, 60

Las Vegas LDS Church
Hafen 54

Las Vegas Paiute
Brown/Arnold 7, 11, 61

Las Vegas Review Journal
Ellis 26; Lowe, C. 66; Lowe, D. (supp.) 15; Metscher 13; Terrell 7; Wiley 3

Las Vegas Sun
Blosser 37, 95; Hafen 17; Lowe, C. 60

Las Vegas, Tonopah, Reno Stagelines. See LTR

Las Vegas undersheriff
Revert, R. (supp.) 3

Las Vegas Valley
Hafen 9, 58, 59; Lowe, C. 38; Wiley 23, 28, 30, 31, 36-38, 41; Williams 22

Lathrop Hardware
Skanovsky 42

Lathrop Wells, NV
Boyd 8, 12, 13, 43, 47-49; Brockman 13-15, 17, 30, 37; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 156; Davies 2; Diaz 23; Jackson 68-70, 77, 81, 105; Lowe, C. 4; Lowe, C. (supp.) 6; Lowe, D. 5, 31; Neighbors 42, 70; Records 8, 27, 61, 70, 72, 73, 98-102, 115; Revert, A. 27; Terrell 109; Toles 22, 23; Wilson 46
Lathrop Wells Corner Boyd 9, 57, 67

Latin (language)
Boyd 21; Lynch 32

Latino (people)
Ford 100

Laub, Mr.
Bradshaw 19

Laub's Meat and Grocery
Bradshaw 37

laundromat
Jackson 64, 80

laundry
Brown/Arnold 46; Diaz 6; O'Toole 120; Ruud 11; Skanovsky 7

Laurenson, Bonnie Muenk
O'Toole 52-53, 58, 76, 124

Laurenson, Larry
O'Toole 105-106

Laute, Jim
Ford 121

Lauvridge, Nick
Banovich-Lydon 18

Lavada's Market
Jackson 76

law
Lynch 7, 22

law enforcement
Alworth 53-55; Berg, A. 53-54; Boni 50-51; Duhme 66-70, 92-93; Ford 109-110; Hanson, N. 23-24, 33; Hawkins 25-26; Hooper, H. 46; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5; Neighbors 29-30, 63-64; Revert, A. 20, 39; Revert, R. (supp.) 3-6, 9-10, 14; Terrell 124-127

Lawlor, Jake
Slavin 3

Lawrence, Jim
Ford 123

Lawrey, Mr.
Blosser 7

law school
Wiley 2, 44

lawsuit
Potts, J. 12

Lawton, Colonel
Jones 22-23

Lawton, OK
Alworth 11

lawyers
Wiley 4, 12, 32, 35, 48-49

Laxalt, Senator Paul
Blosser 65; Records 74, 108-110

LB-30 (airplanes)
Alworth 8, 9

LDS (people)
Bowman 9, 39; Turner 22, 23

LDS church(es). See also Mormon (churches)
Blosser 83, 93; Bowman 10-11, 19, 36, 39-41, 42; Jones 37; Ruud 15

leaching (soil)
Hughes 6, 11

leaching. See heap leaching

Lead, SD
Simpson 23

lead
Bowman 11; Bradshaw 38; Cirac 42; Coombs 108, 120, 296, 297; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 82; Ellis 54;
Fallini 33; Fleming 26; Lowe, D. 2, 3, 62; O'Toole 99; Potts, D. 27; Revert, A. 13, 14; Terrell 35,
40, 61-62

lead, price of
Lisle 49

leaded (i.e., poisoned by lead)
Lowe, D. 63

leadership school (in the armed forces)
Cirac 48

Leadfield, CA
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 51

lead (i.e., head) miner
Coombs 124

lead mines
Fallini 24; Lisle 13, 49; Sharp 24, 58

lead-silver
Skanovsky 11

Leadville, CO
Banovich-Lydon 10, 72; Coombs 139

Lear Jet
Toles 22-23

Lease, Jerry
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 66

lease (land)
Blosser 32, 57

leasing (agricultural land)
Bowman 16, 28; Wiley 14, 23, 26-28; Williams 4, 9, 33, 37

leasing (mining)
Alworth 50, 61, 62; Banovich-Lydon 11, 42, 57, 59-60, 79; Boni 3, 4, 8, 11-12, 13, 53, 63-64, 70;
Bradshaw 15, 16-18, 34, 37, 48-49; Cirac 17, 39, 44-45, 80, 81, 82; Coombs 24, 35, 80-83, 87, 98,
116-118, 120, 125, 136, 168-169, 218, 231, 241-242, 244-245, 279, 286, 298, 300, 304; Crowell,
J. I. & D. 1, 15; Larson 7-8, 14, 17, 20-22, 24, 25-26, 29, 32, 35, 57; Neighbors 2-3, 5; Skanovsky
3, 32; Slavin 23, 46, 48, 58, 60-65, 71-72, 81; Terrell 50-52, 61; Wilson 17-18, 19, 34-35, 36, 39

Leathen Smith Co.
Hanson, N. 3

(The) Leather Throne
Haas 5

Leavenworth, KS
Berg, A. 26; Lofthouse 1

Leavitt, Dudley
Bowman 9-11

Leavitt family
Bowman 9-10

Lebanon
Coombs 230

Le Conte Junior High School
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 36

Lee, Bob
Brown/Arnold 23; Fleming 17; Ford 45; Lowe, C. (supp.) 9-11; Lowe, D. 12, 13, 17; Lowe, D.
(supp.) 7-10, 14-15; Lynch 18, 23, 25; Wiley 38

Lee, Bob Jr.
Lynch 18

Lee, Mrs. Bob
Lowe, C. (supp.) 11

Lee, Clyde
Brown/Arnold 16

Lee, Cub
Brown/Arnold 16; Fleming 17; Lowe, C. 10; Lowe, C. (supp.) 12-13; Lowe, D. 17, 29

Lee, Dick
Brown/Arnold 23; Lowe, C. (supp.) 9-11; Lowe, D. 12, 13, 17; Lowe, D. (supp.) 6, 8-10, 14-15;
Lynch 18, 25; Wiley 38

Lee, Dixie
Lowe, D. (supp.) 10

Lee, Frank
Boni 37, 66

Lee, James I.
Bowman 22, 29; Records 22

Lee, Jim
Cirac 65; Potts, J. 12, 13

Lee, Larry
Colvin 20-21, 25

Lee, Leander
Brown/Arnold 1; Fleming 17

Lee, Milander
Brown/Arnold 1; Fleming 17

Lee, Philander (Phi)
Brown/Arnold 1-2, 4, 8, 16-17, 23; Fleming 17; Lowe, C. 10; Lowe, C. (supp.) 11-12; Lowe, D. 12,
17, 18; Lowe, D. (supp.) 8, 10

Lee, Mrs. Philander
Lowe, C. (supp.) 12

Lee, Salamander
Brown/Arnold 1; Fleming 17

Lee brothers
Fleming 16, 17

Lee children
Potts, J. 12-13

Lee family
Lowe, C. (supp.) 9-10; Lowe, D. 13, 17; Lowe, D. (supp.) 8; Lynch 21

Lee Camp, CA
Lowe, D. 12-14, 44; Lowe, D. (supp.) 9

Leeland, NV
Lowe, D. 12, 13, 42, 44, 49; Records 98

Leeland Land and Water Co.
Lowe, D. 68; Records 11, 18

Lees Canyon
Lowe, D. 17; Wiley 31

Leese, Jerry
Cottonwood, B. 15; Records 33

Lee Siding
Lowe, C. 2; Toles 15

LeFevre, Frank
Cirac 105

LeFevre, Dewey, (Mr. and Mrs.)
Cirac 105

Lefler, Art
Simpson 58

legalization, of gambling, of liquor
Skanovsky 46

legislative clout
Hafen 69-70

legislative district, size
Hafen 72

legislative reapportionment
Revert, R. 9; Revert, R. (supp.) 12

Le Havre, France
Revert, A. 1

Leinsteiner, Agnes
Davies 7

Lemmon, Bert
Lisle 35-39

Lemmon, G. E.
Lisle 36

Lemmon, Roy
Lisle 36

Lenci, Frank
Fleming 3

Leon, Anna
Duhme 54-55

Leon, Ted
Duhme 54-55, 84

Leone, Ray
Simpson 18

leppy animals
Holloway 37-38

Lerude, lone
Lofthouse 63, 76

Lerude, Les
Lofthouse 63

Lerude, Warren
Lofthouse 9, 63

lettuce
Bowman 21, 23; Ford 109; Hafen 38; Pallan 18; Ruud 21; Turner 46; Williams 23

leukemia
Fallini 16, 18; Hawkins 43-44

level boss (mining)
Coombs 60

leveling land
Blosser 54-55

Levronovich, Tom
Cowell, J. & M.-K. 19, 54-56

Lewis, Eddie and Warren
Ford 123

Leyner (mining machine)
Coombs 270, 271

Libby, MT
Berg, D. 1, 2-4, 14-16

Liberal Bill
Sterling/Venze 5

liberalism
Cowell, J. & M.-K. 184

Liberty, NV
Haas 11, 15, 16, 17, 142, 143

Liberty Club
Skanovsky 44

Liberty Mine
Haas 10, 12, 16, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 140, 142, 145

Liberty's Last Stand
Lowe, C. 27

Liberty Theater
Terrell 14

libraries
Boyd 27-28, 29, 37, 50-51; Cottonwood, B. 22; Fleming 6; Ford 115; Hanson, N. 16; Holts 9

Library Construction Enactment
Holloway 31

Library of Congress
Metscher 36

library science
Lowe, C. 54

Lida, NV
Bradshaw 7, 22, 28; Colvin 9; Coombs 43; Cottonwood, B. 4; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 66, 123; Haas 85; Metscher 33; Zaval 46

Lida livestock ranch
Holloway 39; Records 90, 113

Lierly, Wiltz
Blosser 4

Lieseke, Susan
Terrell 121

Life Magazine
Cirac 20

lifestyle
Boni 9, 17-18; Hawkins 17-18, 21

Lige Harris Mine
Crowell, J. I. & D. 4

light burn
Alworth 31

light plants
Ford 39-40

lights, electric. See also electricity and power
Ford 84-85

Ligonier, PA
Cottonwood, J. 1

Likely, CA
Revert, A. 4

Lila C Mine
Lowe, C. 12; Lowe, D. 65

Limb, Grace
Weeks, J. & P. 10

lime
Ellis 44-45
Limerick, Ireland
Fleming 1

lime roll
Cirac 82-83

limestone
Coombs 297; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 5, 23, 25, 177; Ford 57; Larson 33

Linbeck home
Hawkins 54

Lincoln County
Neighbors 44; Sharp 60

Lincoln Mine
Cirac 67

Lindbergh, Charles
Blosser 83

Linders, Pearl
Boni 52

Lindsey, Fred
Berg, A. 54

(The) Line
Banovich-Lydon 68, 69, 71

line (air base)
Banovich-Lydon 84

line shafts (mining)
Cirac 4-5

Lingayen Gulf
Colvin 14

Lingenfelter, Richard
Brown/Arnold 8, 16; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 27

Link, Mr.
Coombs 109-110

linotype operator
Terrell 173

Linum, Dick
Ford 98

Lioness Club
Crabill 36

Lions Club
Alworth 57, 58, 59, 66; Brockman 25, 29, 31, 33, 40, 41; Crabill 36; Terrell 133

Lippincott, Mr.
Lisle 49-50

liquor licenses
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 150-151; Fallini 35

Lisbon, Portugal
Banovich-Lydon 30

Lisle, Celesta Fairbanks (Betty)
Lisle 2, 10, 23; Lowe, C. 1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 13-18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 33, 36, 38, 40, 41, 44-46, 49, 66, 67;
Lowe, C. (supp.) 1

Lisle, Chloe Colvin (Chlo)
Brockman 24; Colvin 2, 5, 21; Cottonwood, B. 9; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 13; Fallini 34; Lisle 14, 27-28;
Metscher 21; Revert, A. 52; Sharp 75

Lisle, Glenda (Glen)
Lowe, C. 22, 31, 36, 40, 46

Lisle, Grandma
Lowe, C. 18

Lisle, John
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 183; Lowe, C. 22

Lisle, John Quincy
Lisle 1-2, 10, 20; Lowe, C. 1, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 31, 33, 34, 36-40, 44, 45, 47-49, 53, 67, 69; Lowe,
C. (supp.) 1, 8; Lowe, D. 11, 18; Lowe, D. (supp.) 8, 15

Lisle, Phillip
Colvin 11, 27; Lowe, C. 23, 25, 31, 38, 49

Lisle, Ralph
Brockman 24, 29, 33; Colvin 11, 15-16, 24; Cottonwood, B. 9; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 13, 68, 108,
118, 119, 122, 133; Ford 89; Lowe, C. 22, 23, 25, 31, 38, 61; Lowe, D. 14; Lowe, D. (supp.) 7, 15;
Neighbors 29; Records 34, 99, 109; Revert, R. 20, 21; Weeks, J. 10, 22

Lisle family
Davies 4; Lowe, C. (supp.) 1, 4

Lisle hardware store
Colvin 16; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 58; Lisle 32-34; Revert, A. 44; Weeks, J. 10, 11, 18, 22, 30

Lisle service station
Lisle 32-34

List, Governor
Records 79, 110

literacy
Coombs 60, 63, 309

Litigation Hill
Larson 33

Little Casino
Skanovsky 49

Littlefield, AZ
Bowman 17

Little Fish Lake
Holloway 16, 17, 19

Little Fish Lake Valley
Lofthouse 8-9, 62, 64; Skanovsky 57; Slavin 28, 86

Little Horses
Duhme 4

Little Ike Springs
Hawkins 3, 27

Little Meadows
Hawkins 43-44

Little Poland Mine
Records 41

Little Smoky Valley
Weeks, J. & P. 30

livery stables
Coombs 70; Lisle 21, 22; Sharp 34; Skanovsky 3; Slavin 11-12

livestock
Duhme 6-7, 15, 18, 23-24, 52, 78; Lowe, D. (supp.) 12

Livingston, Jewel
Lofthouse 22

lizards
Brown/Arnold 49

loading equipment
Berg, D. 31-32

Loafing Along Death Valley Trails
Lisle 20; Lowe, C. 9

loan (business)
Cottonwood, J. 3-4

lobbying
Neighbors 53, 59

lobbyists
Hafen 70, 71; Revert, R. (supp.) 12-13

Locke, Charlene Gertrude Sims
Hawkins 23; Holloway 1, 15, 23, 40

Locke, Clarence
Hawkins 20

Locke, David Ernst
Hawkins 23; Holloway 10, 14

Locke, Elisha
Holloway 1, 2

Locke, Eugene Harry
Holloway 10

Locke, Gene
Terrell 44

Locke, Jeannie
Sharp 43

Locke, John Sims
Holloway 10; Terrell 43

Locke, Madison David "Willie"
Holloway 10-11

Locke, Madison Ernst
Fallini 18; Hawkins 20, 23, 36; Holloway 1, 8-9, 13-14, 27-28, 33, 40; Sharp 35, 43; Terrell 40

Locke family
Hawkins 36, 43, 50; Holloway 2-6, 13, 35; Sharp 35, 38, 51

Lockes' ranch
Hawkins 30, 36, 38; Holloway 2-3, 7, 11, 15, 20, 23, 26; Sharp 43, 66; Slavin 25

Locke's Station
Fallini 11; Holloway 2

Lockheed Aircraft
Records 3, 40

Lockinatta, CA
Fallini 39

locomotives
Brockman 20, 24; Wilson 44

locoweed
Weeks, J. & P. 27, 40

Lodi, NV
Alworth 61-62; O'Toole 5

Lodi Valley
Crabill 31; Jones 33, 34

Lofthouse, Albert (Al)
Berg, A. 1-4, 9, 35; Duhme 8; Lofthouse 34-35

Lofthouse, Alice Frank
Berg, A. 2-3, 4, 9; Lofthouse 34

Lofthouse, Charlie
Berg, A. 1-2

Lofthouse, George M.
Berg, A. 1-2

Lofthouse, Great-grandfather
Berg, A. 1

Lofthouse, John
Berg, A. 3, 11, 29, 49; Lofthouse 30, 33-34, 44, 50, 60

Lofthouse, Johnnie Irene
Lofthouse 22, 44-46

Lofthouse, Paul
Berg, A. 1-2

Lofthouse, Ralph
Berg, A. 1-2

Lofthouse, Shirley Ann Berg
Berg, A. 27, 29, 49; Cirac 59; Ellis 40; Holts 20

Lofthouse family
Berg, A. 3

Logan, Hannah
Berg, A. 50; Zaval 54

Logan, Jane
Boyd 49; Metscher 15

Logan family
Lofthouse 4-5

Logandale, NV
Blosser 93; Bowman 1; Haas 52; Hafen 3

Logan, UT
Zaval 29

Lombard (Carole) plane crash
Fleming 23-24

Lompa and Cislini Store
O'Toole 45, 59, 121-122, 123-124, 125

Lonaconing, MD
Cottonwood, J. 1

London, Jack
Berg, D. 8

London Bridge
Lofthouse 52

Lone Mountain, NV

Berg, A. 2; Cirac 34, 35-36; Coombs 123, 130-131; Haas 3, 86, 88, 97, 137, 141; Potts, D. 18-19, 21-23, 27; Terrell 141; Zaval 39-40

Lone Mountain Mine

Cirac 12, 13

Lone Pine, CA

Cottonwood, B. 1; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 68, 143; Diaz 4; Gillette 2, 3, 4; Slavin 9

Long, Dr.

Lisle 20

Long, George

Boni 55

Long, Harold

Terrell 108

Long, Joe

Boyd 14

Long, Russ

Weeks, J. 32

Long Beach, CA

Duhme 34; Records 26, 38, 39, 69, 76, 122; Wiley 32

Long Beach State University

Records 42

Longdon, Bobby

Cirac 36

long-lived

Diaz 5, 7

Long Steel George

Coombs 50

long steel men

Coombs 50

Longstreet, Fannie
Slavin 40

Longstreet, Jack
Boni 58; Brown/Arnold 14; Duhme 72; Fallini 8; Holloway 16; Neighbors 15-16; Sharp 146;
Skanovsky 15, 16; Slavin 20-21, 23, 32, 33, 37, 39-41; Weeks, J. & P. 41; Zaval 61

Longstreet Mine Canyon
Slavin 21, 40

Longstreet Spring
Records 31, 32

Longstreet Ranch
Slavin 40

Lonkey, Oliver
Revert, R. 31

Loomis, Andrew Frandsen
Haas 41

Loomis, Cebe
Haas 41

Loomis, Cebe Wallace
Haas 40, 41, 42

Loomis, Christian Wallace
Haas 41

Loomis, Dr.
Coombs 155

Loomis, Eugene Frandsen
Haas 40, 41-42

Looney, Fuller
Weeks, J. 25

Looney, Fuller family
Brockman 24

Looney, Karen
Brockman 27

Looney, Marcus
Gillette 9

Looney (daughter)
Lisle 46

Loose Wile's Biscuit Co.
Duhme 2

loot course
Williams 2

Lorigan, Alice
Coombs 11

Lorigan family
Fallini 13; Holloway 2; Slavin 19, 20, 24

Lori Motel
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 151; Revert, A. 48-49; Weeks, J. 19

Los Amigos Mine
Coombs 271

Los Angeles, CA
Bell 1, 3, 7-8; Berg, A. 49; Blosser 16, 42, 71; Bowman 6, 26; Bradshaw 38; Brockman 24; Cirac 43, 70, 79, 110, 111; Colvin 15; Coombs 87, 110, 159; Cottonwood, J. 1, 5; Crabill 1-3, 46-47; Crowell, J. I. & D. 1-3, 10, 18, 22, 23, 25; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 1, 3, 31, 34, 35, 37-39; Duhme 30, 83; Ellis 51, 53; Fleming 16; Ford 1-2, 68, 79, 85, 122; Garner 10, 18; Haas 32, 68, 93, 120; Hansen, F. 6; Hughes 2, 3, 7, 13; Lofthouse 2, 45; Lowe, C. 14, 18, 36-38, 45; Lowe, C. (supp.) 3; Lowe, D. 4, 8, 19, 26, 27, 50, 53, 55, 56, 58; Lowe, D. (supp.) 2; Neighbors 2, 55, 65; O'Toole 7, 113; Potts, D. 1, 11; Records 4, 13, 19, 21, 23, 41, 47, 51, 60, 111, 112; Revert, R. 30; Revert, R. (supp.) 1; Rogers 16, 29; Rooker 1; Sharp 1, 2-4, 22, 58, 127-128; Slavin 41; Sterling/Venze 23; Terrell 134; Wiley 2, 14, 17, 18, 32, 34-36, 46, 50, 52; Wilson 6-10

Los Angeles County General Hospital
Ford 1

Los Angeles Harbor
Williams 21

Los Angeles Polytechnic High School
Neighbors 2

Los Angeles smog
Boyd 66

Los Angeles Times
Blosser 10

Los Altos, CA
Blosser 80

Los Gazabo Mine
Coombs 167, 170, 175, 179, 206, 216, 224-225

Los Gazabo vein
Coombs 95, 181, 204

Los Molinas, CA
Wilson 1-6

Lost Breyfogle Mine
Coombs 167

Lotterer/Blagg property
Ruud 7

Lotti, Bill
Weeks, J. 31

Louisiana
Coombs 110, 113

Louisiana Consolidated
Fallini 33

Louisiana Land & Exploration Co.
Berg, D. 19; Simpson 3, 15-16, 17, 25, 26, 27-29, 32

Louisville, KY
Williams 1

lounge
Records 71

Lovell Ranch
Bell 2; Rooker 4

Lovelock, Forrest (Deacon)
Skanovsky 38; Terrell 60, 67-68, 84-85

Lovelock, Richardson
Terrell 67

Lovelock, NV
Cottonwood, B. 16; Lisle 3-4; Slavin 22, 42

Lowe, Celesta Lisle
Ellis 52; Fleming 32; Lisle 1; Lowe, D. 9, 49; Lowe, D. (supp.) 12

Lowe, Dale
Lowe, C. 51, 60

Lowe, David, Jr.
Lowe, C. 50, 60

Lowe, David Walker (Deke)
Ellis 52; Fleming 32; Lowe, C. 46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 62, 69; Lowe, C. (supp.) 2, 4

Lowe, David Walker I
Lowe, D. 1-3, 5, 7, 34

Lowe, Hank
Records 31

Lowe, Janet
Lowe, C. 51, 60

Lowe, Lisle
Boyd 44, 45; Jackson 109; Lowe, C. 51, 60; Lowe, D. 7, 20

Lowe, Mr.
Lowe, D. (supp.) 17

Lowe, Mrs.
Lowe, D. 1, 2, 7

Lowe, Ralph
Lowe, D. 2, 19

Lowe family
Lowe, D. (supp.) 1

lower court system
Terrell 130

Loyola Marymount University
Gillette 14, 19

L-P Gas
Bradshaw 31

LTR (Las Vegas, Tonopah, Reno Stage Line)
Boni 68-69; Ford 80; Revert, A. 21-22; Sharp 4-5

Lubbock, TX
Williams 7

Lucas, Clarence
Terrell 57, 59-60, 65

Lucas, Harry
Coombs 293

Lucas, Malcom and Sandy
Records 122

lucky bucks
Metscher 7

Lucky Louie
Revert, R. 15

Ludlow, CA
Cottonwood, J. 5; Crowell, J. I. & D. 3, 23; Lowe, C. 1, 23; Lowe, D. 1-4, 7, 15, 29, 33, 36, 43, 49, 50, 52-54

Luella, George D. and Mabel
Revert, A. 50

Luer, Walter
Terrell 73

Luger (gun)
Alworth 28-29

lugger diesel
Records 85

Lum and Abner's place
Lynch 25

lumber
Bowman 8; Fallini 23

lumber business
Cirac 2; Revert, A. 1, 2-5, 8-9

lumber company
Ford 121

Lumpa, S.
Ellis 6

Luna, Mr.
Slavin 47

Lunar Crater
Hawkins 83

Lund, NV
Bell 3; Hawkins 6, 49; Sharp 38, 66, 67, 84; Thompson 26, 29-30

Luning, NV
Alworth 40, 41; Bradshaw 2-3, 5-6, 18, 38; Colvin 13; Crabill 20, 24, 25, 31; Hanson, N. 4, 6, 10, 11; O'Toole 112

Luning "recruiting office"
Hanson, N. 11, 24

Lupin Mine
Simpson 29, 30

Luther Pass (CA)

Boyd 9

LV&T Railroad. See Las Vegas & Tonopah

Lydon, Phyllis (Kui)

Banovich-Lydon 7, 9, 16, 21, 24, 42, 48, 74, 76, 91

Lydon, Robert E. (Freck)

Banovich-Lydon 7, 10, 13, 40, 62, 67-68, 70-77, 79, 81, 85; Coombs 316; Revert, R. (supp.) 9-10

Lydon, Tim

Banovich-Lydon 7, 13, 16, 21, 24, 42, 48, 76, 88, 91; Coombs 316; Skanovsky 30

Lydon, Tim Sr. (Mr. and Mrs.)

Banovich-Lydon 10, 13, 72

Lydon descendants

Banovich-Lydon 7-9, 13, 21, 24, 49, 52, 69, 76, 77, 91

Lydon family

Coombs 316

Lydon siblings

Banovich-Lydon 72

Lynch, Ben

Lynch 15

Lynch, Charlie

Blosser 81

Lynch, Cynthia

Brown/Arnold 65

Lynch, Greg Morris

Lynch 15

Lynn, Bill

Records 120

Lynn, Morgan

Boyd 50

Lyon County
Revert, R. 27

Lyons, Bodie
Colvin 25